## BEFORE THE STATE CORPORATION COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF KANSAS

Before Commissioners:

Dwight D. Keen, Chairman Shari Feist Albrecht Jay Scott Emler

In the Matter of a General Investigation for ) the Purpose of Investigating Whether Annual ) or Periodic Cost/Benefit Reporting by SPP ) Docket No. 19-SPPE-384-CPL and Kansas Electric Utilities that Participate ) in SPP is in the Public Interest. )

### **COMPLIANCE FILING**

COMES NOW, Southwest Power Pool, Inc. ("SPP") and respectfully provides the following compliance filing to the State Corporation Commission of the State of Kansas ("Commission") March 19, 2019, Order in Docket No. 17-SPPE-117-GIA ("Order"):

### I. <u>INTRODUCTION</u>

On March 19, 2019, the Commission requested the parties provide certain documentation relating to the costs and benefits of Kansas utility participation in the SPP by May 24, 2019. Specifically, "the Commission request[ed] the parties comment on possible methods or approaches whereby Kansas utilities and/or SPP can provide a back-cast or historical evaluation of *future* cost/benefit studies (not limited solely to "[Regional Cost Allocation Review ("RCAR")]" studies).<sup>1</sup> The Commission requested "comment on methods or approaches that will allow for the procurement of empirical data, so that the Commission can assess any projections on which such

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Order On General Investigation as to Whether Annual or Periodic Reporting by SPP, and Kansas Utilities that Participate in SPP, is in the Public Interest, at ¶59, Docket 17-SPPE-117-GIE (May 19, 2017).

future studies might be based, to validate whether or not the projected cost savings actually came to fruition." The Commission also requested the parties make comments regarding whether they believed that the approach proposed by Midwest in its Reply Comments filed in this docket was possible.<sup>2</sup> Lastly, the Order requested SPP file with the Commission the Kansas-specific portion, by individual Kansas member utility, for each of the most recently created SPP reports evaluating the costs and benefits of the Kansas utilities' participation in SPP by June 14, 2019.<sup>3</sup>

On June 14, 2019, the parties in the docket requested a sixty-day extension from the deadlines established in the Order.<sup>4</sup> The Commission granted the extension request stating that all the filings requested in the Order would be due Tuesday, August 13, 2019. <sup>5</sup>

This filing is to comply with the Commission's request for SPP to file with the Commission the Kansas-specific portion, by individual Kansas member utility, for each of the most recently created SPP reports evaluating the costs and benefits of the Kansas utilities' participation in SPP."<sup>6</sup> The Commission opened this current docket for the purpose of receiving SPP's compliance filings.

### II. <u>KANSAS-SPECIFIC PORTION, BY KANSAS MEMBER UTILITY, FOR EACH</u> <u>OF THE MOST RECENTLY CREATED SPP REPORTS THAT EVALUATE THE</u> <u>COST/BENEFIT OF KANSAS UTILITY PARTICIPATION IN SPP.</u>

SPP does not currently produce any studies or reports that evaluate the costs and benefits of Kansas utility participation in SPP specific to Kansas member utilities or specific to any other individual state or utility. However, SPP does a number of studies that project costs and benefits

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> *Id.* (*citing* to Midwest Reply Comments, p. 4).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Order at  $\P61$ .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Joint Motion for Extension of Time, Kansas Corporation Commission, Docket No. 17-SPPE-117-GIE (May 16, 2019).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Order Granting Joint Motion for Extension of Time, Kansas Corporation Commission, Docket No. 17-SPPE-117-GIE (May 14, 2019).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Order at ¶62.

to the entire footprint (or by zone for the RCAR studies) from the many services provided by the RTO.<sup>7</sup> Although SPP does not break any of its study cost/benefit analyses down to the state level, SPP could approximate the costs and benefits to each of the Kansas utilities using the load ratio share of each of these utilities as it relates to their SPP load in Kansas ("Load Ratio Share Approximation Methodology"). The Load Ratio Share Approximation Methodology"). The Load Ratio Share Approximation Methodology"). The Load Ratio Share Approximation Methodology allows the Commission to see at a high-level what benefits and costs would accrue to each individual Kansas utility based on that specific utility's load they serve in SPP's Kansas footprint.

The concern with using the Load Ratio Share Approximation Methodology is that it is not based on any of the specific assumptions or methodologies that were used in the previous study. The benefit and cost estimates resulting from the Load Ratio Share Approximation Methodology should only be used as a rough calculation by the Commission to see the benefits and costs, at a high level, for each Kansas Utility. The Joint Commenters request that the results of the Load Ratio Share Approximation Methodology not be used for any other purpose outside those used by the Commission in this docket or other related Commission dockets.

Below on Table 1, provides the representation of the load ratio share of the Kansas utilities. Also below, in Tables 2-3, provides the benefits and costs, using the Load Ratio Share Approximation Methodology, that each of the Kansas Utilities accrued because of its membership in SPP. Lastly, in Table 4 below, is the annual savings generated by the Integrated Marketplace for each Kansas Utility using the Load Ratio Share Approximation Methodology. The following studies were used to produce the results shown Tables 2-5: Value of Transmission, , RCAR II, Integrated Marketplace Benefits.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> See Section II.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Attached to the Comments, for the ease of the Commission, is a hard copy of these studies. A digital link to these studies is provided above in Section II footnotes.

| NAME OF THE UTILITY <sup>10</sup>                                     | LOAD RATIO SHARE IN<br>SPP'S KANSAS<br>FOOTPRINT |
|---|--|
| Empire District Electric <sup>11</sup>                                | 0.12%  |
| Kansas City Power & Light Company <sup>12</sup>                       | 3.40%  |
| Midwest Energy, Inc.  | 0.75%  |
| Mid-Kansas Electric Company, Inc.                                     | 1.25%  |
| Sunflower Electric Cooperative, Inc.                                  | 0.93%  |
| Westar Energy   | 10.07%   |
| Total Load Ratio Share of Kansas<br>Utilities in Southwest Power Pool | 16.52%   |

Table 1: Load Ratio Share of Kansas's Utilities' Load in SPP's Kansas Footprint.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> The Load Ratio Share percentages come from the July 2019 Revenue Requirements and Rates ("RRR") File posted to the SPP website on July 12, 2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Joint Commenters Kansas Municipal Energy Agency, Kansas Electric Power Cooperative, and Kansas Power Pool are Transmission Using Members of SPP, as defined under SPP's Bylaws, and their load is included into the utilities load listed on this Table.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> The Kansas load for EDE in the EDE zone is approximately 5% of the total load in the EDE zone.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> The Kansas load for KCP&L, KMEA, & KEPCo in the KCP&L zone is approximately 45% of the total load in the KCP&L zone.

| NAME OF THE UTILITY                  | BENEFITS<br>40-YR NPV<br>(\$ MILLIONS) | COST<br>40-YR NPV<br>(\$ MILLIONS) | BENEFIT-TO-COST<br>RATIO |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Empire District Electric             | \$19.7                                 | \$5.6                              | 3.49                     |
| Kansas City Power & Light Company    | \$564.3                                | \$161.5                            | 3.49                     |
| Midwest Energy, Inc.                 | \$124.8                                | \$35.7                             | 3.49                     |
| Mid-Kansas Electric Company, Inc.    | \$207.9                                | \$59.5                             | 3.49                     |
| Sunflower Electric Cooperative, Inc. | \$153.7                                | \$44.0                             | 3.49                     |
| Westar Energy                        | \$1,671.9                              | \$478.2                            | 3.49                     |
| Total Kansas Benefits and Costs      | \$2,741.6                              | \$784.5                            | 3.49                     |

# Table 2: Value of Transmission: Costs and Benefits for each Kansas Utility<sup>13</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> The Value of Transmission Study estimated that for the entire SPP footprint that the net present value (NPV) of benefits over a forty-year timeframe was \$16.603 billion and the costs were \$4.751 billion, which is a 3.49 to 1 ratio.

| Table 3: RCAR II: Costs and H | Benefits for each Kansas | Utility <sup>14</sup> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|

| NAME OF THE UTILITY                  | BENEFITS<br>40-YR NPV<br>(\$ MILLIONS) | COST<br>40-YR NPV<br>(\$ MILLIONS) | BENEFIT-TO-COST<br>RATIO |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Empire District Electric             | \$4.8                                  | \$5.9                              | 0.81                     |
| Kansas City Power & Light Company    | \$504.9                                | \$170.1                            | 2.97                     |
| Midwest Energy, Inc.                 | \$190.0                                | \$66.0                             | 2.89                     |
| Mid-Kansas Electric Company, Inc.    | \$306.0                                | \$239.0                            | 1.28                     |
| Sunflower Electric Cooperative, Inc. | \$283.0                                | \$76.0                             | 3.73                     |
| Westar Energy                        | \$2,011.0                              | \$930.0                            | 2.16                     |
| Total Kansas Benefits and Costs      | \$3,299.7                              | \$1,487.0                          | 2.22                     |

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> RCAR II estimated that for the entire SPP footprint that the 40- year NPV benefits were \$17.599 billion and the costs were \$7.180 billion, which is a 2.45 to 1 benefit/cost ratio.

| Table 4: | Integrated    | <i>Marketplace:</i>  | Costs and  | Benefits | for each  | Kansas  | Utilitv15 |
|----------|---------------|----------------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| 10000 11 | 1111081011001 | 11101110111011101000 | 00010 0000 |          | or corerr | 1100000 | Cuury     |

| NAME OF THE UTILITY                  | ANNUAL<br>SAVINGS<br>(\$<br>MILLIONS) |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Empire District Electric             | \$0.7                                 |
| Kansas City Power & Light Company    | \$19.4                                |
| Midwest Energy, Inc.                 | \$4.3                                 |
| Mid-Kansas Electric Company, Inc.    | \$7.1                                 |
| Sunflower Electric Cooperative, Inc. | \$5.3                                 |
| Westar Energy                        | \$57.4                                |
| Total Kansas Annual Savings          | \$94.1                                |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> The Integrated Marketplace study estimated that SPP members average \$570 million in annual savings.

WHEREFORE, the SPP respectfully requests that Commission accept this compliance filing.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/Thomas E. Wright Thomas E. Wright, S.Ct. #06115 MORRIS, LAING, EVANS, BROCK & KENNEDY, CHTD. 800 SW Jackson, Suite 1310 Topeka, KS 66612-1216 (785) 232-2662 Fax: 232-9983 twright@morrislaing.com

and

Tessie Kentner AR # 2007240 Managing Attorney Justin A. Hinton AR # 2010025 Attorney Southwest Power Pool, Inc. 201 Worthen Drive Little Rock, Arkansas 72223 Telephone: (501) 688-1782 Facsimile: (501) 482-2022 Email: <u>tkentner@spp.org</u> <u>jhinton@spp.org</u>

Attorneys for Southwest Power Pool, Inc.

## VERIFICATION K.S.A. 53-601

STATE OF KANSAS ) ) ss: COUNTY OF SHAWNEE )

I verify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

/s/ Thomas E. Wright Thomas E. Wright

Executed on August 13, 2019.

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the above pleading was sent via email, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2019, to the following:

W. ROBERT ALDERSON, JR., ATTORNEY ALDERSON ALDERSON WEILER CONKLIN BURGHART & CROW LLC 2101 SW 21ST STREET (66604) TOPEKA, KS 66604 BOBA@ALDERSONLAW.COM

JAMES G. FLAHERTY, ATTORNEY ANDERSON & BYRD, L.L.P. 216 S HICKORY PO BOX 17 OTTAWA, KS 66067 jflaherty@andersonbyrd.com

THOMAS J. CONNORS, Attorney at Law CITIZENS' UTILITY RATEPAYER BOARD 1500 SW ARROWHEAD RD TOPEKA, KS 66604 tj.connors@curb.kansas.gov

TODD E. LOVE, ATTORNEY CITIZENS' UTILITY RATEPAYER BOARD 1500 SW ARROWHEAD RD TOPEKA, KS 66604 t.love@curb.kansas.gov

DAVID W. NICKEL, CONSUMER COUNSEL CITIZENS' UTILITY RATEPAYER BOARD 1500 SW ARROWHEAD RD TOPEKA, KS 66604 <u>D.NICKEL@CURB.KANSAS.GOV</u>

DELLA SMITH CITIZENS' UTILITY RATEPAYER BOARD 1500 SW ARROWHEAD RD TOPEKA, KS 66604 <u>d.smith@curb.kansas.gov</u>

SHONDA SMITH CITIZENS' UTILITY RATEPAYER BOARD 1500 SW ARROWHEAD RD TOPEKA, KS 66604 sd.smith@curb.kansas.gov

BRENT BAKER EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC COMPANY 602 S JOPLIN AVE (64801) PO BOX 127 JOPLIN, MO 64802 BBaker@empiredistrict.com ANGELA CLOVEN EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC COMPANY PO BOX 127 602 S JOPLIN AVENUE JOPLIN, MO 64802-0127 acloven@empiredistrict.com

AARON DOLL EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC COMPANY 602 S JOPLIN AVE (64801) PO BOX 127 JOPLIN, MO 64802 ADoll@empiredistrict.com

SHERI RICHARD EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC COMPANY 602 S JOPLIN AVE (64801) PO BOX 127 JOPLIN, MO 64802 <u>sheri.richard@empiredistrict.com</u>

DOUGLAS L. HEALY, ATTORNEY AT LAW HEALY LAW OFFICES, LLC 3010 E BATTLEFIELD STE A SPRINGFIELD, MO 65804 doug@healylawoffices.com

TERRY M. JARRETT, Attorney at Law HEALY LAW OFFICES, LLC 514 East High Street Suite 22 Jefferson City, MO 65101 terry@healylawoffices.com

HEATHER H STARNES, ATTORNEY HEATHER H STARNES 12 PERDIDO CIRCLE LITTLE ROCK, AR 72211 heather@healylawoffices.com

JAMES W. BIXBY, ATTORNEY - REGULATORY & LEGISLATIVE ITC GREAT PLAINS, LLC 601 THIRTEENTH STREET NW STE 710S WASHINGTON, DC 20010 jbixby@itctransco.com

HOLLY FISHER, ATTTORNEY-CAP. PROJECTS & MAINTENANCE ITC GREAT PLAINS, LLC 3500 SW FAIRLAWN RD STE 101 TOPEKA, KS 66614-3979 hfisher@itctransco.com

DENISE M. BUFFINGTON, CORPORATE COUNSEL KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY ONE KANSAS CITY PL, 1200 MAIN ST 19th FLOOR (64105) PO BOX 418679 KANSAS CITY, MO 64141-9679 DENISE.BUFFINGTON@KCPL.COM

ROBERT J. HACK, LEAD REGULATORY COUNSEL KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY ONE KANSAS CITY PL, 1200 MAIN ST 19th FLOOR (64105) PO BOX 418679 KANSAS CITY, MO 64141-9679 <u>ROB.HACK@KCPL.COM</u>

ROGER W. STEINER, CORPORATE COUNSEL KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY ONE KANSAS CITY PL, 1200 MAIN ST 19th FLOOR (64105) PO BOX 418679 KANSAS CITY, MO 64141-9679 roger.steiner@kcpl.com

MARY TURNER, MANAGER REGULATORY AFFAIRS KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY ONE KANSAS CITY PL 1200 MAIN ST (64105) PO BOX 418679 KANSAS CITY , MO 64141-9679 MARY.TURNER@KCPL.COM

ANTHONY WESTENKIRCHNER, SENIOR PARALEGAL KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT COMPANY ONE KANSAS CITY PL, 1200 MAIN ST 19th FLOOR (64105) PO BOX 418679 KANSAS CITY, MO 64141-9679 anthony.westenkirchner@kcpl.com

MICHAEL DUENES, ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL KANSAS CORPORATION COMMISSION 1500 SW ARROWHEAD RD TOPEKA, KS 66604-4027 m.duenes@kcc.ks.gov

ANDREW FRENCH, SENIOR LITIGATION COUNSEL KANSAS CORPORATION COMMISSION 1500 SW ARROWHEAD RD TOPEKA, KS 66604-4027 a.french@kcc.ks.gov

STEPHAN SKEPNEK, LITIGATION COUNSEL KANSAS CORPORATION COMMISSION 1500 SW ARROWHEAD RD TOPEKA, KS 66604-4027 <u>s.skepnek@kcc.ks.gov</u>

PAUL MAHLBERG, GENERAL MANAGER KANSAS MUNICIPAL ENERGY AGENCY 6300 W 95TH ST OVERLAND PARK, KS 66212-1431 <u>MAHLBERG@KMEA.COM</u> SAM MILLS, DIRECTOR PROJECT AND ASSETS MANAGEMENT KANSAS MUNICIPAL ENERGY AGENCY 6300 W 95TH ST OVERLAND PARK, KS 66212-1431 <u>MILLS@KMEA.COM</u>

MARK CHESNEY, CEO & GENERAL MANAGER KANSAS POWER POOL 100 N BROADWAY STE L110 WICHITA, KS 67202 mchesney@kansaspowerpool.org

JAMES GING, DIRECTOR ENGINEERING SERVICES KANSAS POWER POOL 100 N BROADWAY STE L110 WICHITA, KS 67202 jging@kansaspowerpool.org

LARRY HOLLOWAY, ASST GEN MGR OPERATIONS KANSAS POWER POOL 100 N BROADWAY STE L110 WICHITA, KS 67202 <u>holloway@kansaspowerpool.org</u>

CURTIS M. IRBY, GENERAL COUNSEL KANSAS POWER POOL LAW OFFICES OF CURTIS M. IRBY 200 EAST FIRST ST, STE. 415 WICHITA, KS 67202 CMIRBY@SBCGLOBAL.NET

WILLIAM DOWLING, VP ENGINEERING & ENERGY SUPPLY MIDWEST ENERGY, INC. 1330 CANTERBURY ROAD PO BOX 898 HAYS, KS 67601-0898 BDOWLING@MWENERGY.COM

ANNE E. CALLENBACH, ATTORNEY POLSINELLI PC 900 W 48TH PLACE STE 900 KANSAS CITY, MO 64112 acallenbach@polsinelli.com

FRANK A. CARO, ATTORNEY POLSINELLI PC 900 W 48TH PLACE STE 900 KANSAS CITY, MO 64112 fcaro@polsinelli.com

KANDI HUGHES, ATTORNEY SOUTHWEST POWER POOL, INC. 201 WORTHEN DR LITTLE ROCK, AR 72223 khughes@spp.org TESSIE KENTNER, ATTORNEY SOUTHWEST POWER POOL, INC. 201 WORTHEN DR LITTLE ROCK, AR 72223 tkentner@spp.org

PAUL SUSKIE, Executive Vice-President Regulatory and Legal SOUTHWEST POWER POOL, INC. 201 WORTHEN DR LITTLE ROCK, AR 72223 psuskie@spp.org

AMY FELLOWS CLINE, ATTORNEY TRIPLETT, WOOLF & GARRETSON, LLC 2959 N ROCK RD STE 300 WICHITA, KS 67226 amycline@twgfirm.com

TIMOTHY E. MCKEE, ATTORNEY TRIPLETT, WOOLF & GARRETSON, LLC 2959 N ROCK RD STE 300 WICHITA, KS 67226 <u>TEMCKEE@TWGFIRM.COM</u>

MARK D. CALCARA, ATTORNEY WATKINS CALCARA CHTD. 1321 MAIN ST STE 300 PO DRAWER 1110 GREAT BEND, KS 67530 MCALCARA@WCRF.COM

TAYLOR P. CALCARA, ATTORNEY WATKINS CALCARA CHTD. 1321 MAIN ST STE 300 PO DRAWER 1110 GREAT BEND, KS 67530 TCALCARA@WCRF.COM

MO AWAD, DIRECTOR, REGULATORY COMPLIANCE WESTAR ENERGY, INC. 818 S KANSAS AVE PO BOX 889 TOPEKA, KS 66601-0889 mo.awad@westarenergy.com

CATHRYN J. DINGES, SENIOR CORPORATE COUNSEL WESTAR ENERGY, INC. 818 S KANSAS AVE PO BOX 889 TOPEKA, KS 66601-0889 cathy.dinges@westarenergy.com

JEFFREY L. MARTIN, VICE PRESIDENT, REGULATORY AFFAIRS WESTAR ENERGY, INC. 818 S KANSAS AVE PO BOX 889 TOPEKA, KS 66601-0889 JEFF.MARTIN@WESTARENERGY.COM

PATRICK T. SMITH, CORPORATE COUNSEL WESTAR ENERGY, INC. 818 S KANSAS AVE PO BOX 889 TOPEKA, KS 66601-0889 PATRICK.SMITH@WESTARENERGY.COM

<u>/s/ Thomas E. Wright</u> Thomas E. Wright



# THE VALUE OF TRANSMISSION

A Report by Southwest Power Pool

Published January 26, 2016

# ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This study was led by staff in SPP's Research, Development, and Special Studies Department and published by the Communications Department at the request of the SPP's Strategic Planning Committee. Its contents also reflect significant contributions from staff in SPP's Economic Studies, Market Support and Analysis, and Market Monitoring Departments. Their support was critical to the success of this effort and much appreciated.

# CONTENTS

| EXECUTIVE SUMMARY   | C  |
|---|----|
| BACKGROUND  | 7  |
| ANALYSIS APPROACH   | 11 |
| ADJUSTED PRODUCTION COST SAVINGS  | 11 |
| ADDITIONAL PRODUCTION COST SAVINGS  | 13 |
| OTHER METRICS   | 15 |
| RELIABILITY AND RESOURCE ADEQUACY BENEFITS  | 15 |
| GENERATION CAPACITY COST SAVINGS  | 16 |
| MARKET BENEFITS   | 17 |
| OTHER BENEFITS  | 17 |
| ENVIRONMENTAL BENEFITS  |    |
| PUBLIC POLICY BENEFITS  |    |
| EMPLOYMENT AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BENEFITS  | 19 |
| SUMMARY   | 20 |
| TRANSMISSION BENEFITS BEYOND THE QUANTIFIED METRICS ARE SIGNIFICANT   | 21 |
| CONCLUSIONS   | 24 |
| BRATTLE GROUP LETTER  | 25 |
| APPENDICES  | 28 |
| APPENDIX A: ACRONYMS  | 28 |
| APPENDIX B: PROJECTED NPV OF SPP TRANSMISSION PROJECTS INSTALLED IN 2012-14,<br>BASED ON THE FIRST YEAR OF SPP'S INTEGRATED MARKETPLACE (MAR 2014 - FEB 2015) | 29 |
| APPENDIX C: INCLUDED TRANSMISSION PROJECTS  | 30 |
|   |    |

-



# **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

Southwest Power Pool (SPP) has approved the construction of significant transmission expansion since becoming a Regional Transmission Organization (RTO) in 2004. In this report, SPP attempts to quantify the value of transmission expansion projects placed in service from 2012 through 2014. A portion of the value quantified in this report is captured from an analysis of the first year of operation of the Integrated Marketplace (IM) which began March 1, 2014. While many large projects installed in 2012-2014 were not in service at the launch of the IM, their value in the midto-late portion of 2014 are partially captured in this assessment and will continue into the future.

Traditional planning studies have previously projected economic benefits of future transmission expansion projects, but a study to quantify the *actual* benefits of major projects in SPP is needed to validate the conclusions and recommendations of prior planning studies.

From 2012 to 2014, SPP installed almost \$3.4 billion of transmission expansion projects. These include major Extra High Voltage (EHV) backbone projects approved with SPP's Balanced Portfolio and Priority Projects studies. While these costs are significant, their "bang for the buck" in creating an effective, efficent network in the SPP footprint is also noteworthy. SPP's actual costs to install EHV backbone facilities are roughly one-third the total cost of projects being built and installed by other transmission system operators during the same time period, according to EEI data.

This study determines production cost benefits realized during actual operations resulting from transmission expansion placed into service between 2012 and 2014. These production cost benefits were derived from operational models reflecting a subset of actual system conditions from March 2014 through February 2015. The estimated benefits of production cost savings are significant and higher than planning model projections. Based on actual experience during the Integrated Marketplace's first year, and excluding the full benefits of economically efficient interchange with neighbors, Adjusted Production Cost (APC) savings are calculated at more than \$660,000 per day or \$240M per year. The net present value (NPV) of these APC benefits is expected to exceed \$10 billion over the next 40 years, which compares favorably to an NPV of the projects' costs of less than \$5 billion over the same period.

In addition to APC savings, this study also quantified benefits associated with reliability and resource adequacy, generation capacity cost savings, reduced transmission losses, increased wheeling revenues, and public policy benefits associated with optimal wind development. Some sources of additional value, which were either partially captured or excluded altogether, have not been quantified. These include environmental benefits, employment and economic development benefits, and other metrics like storm hardening and reduction in the costs of future transmission needs. The value of these benefits may be large – some even larger than those included in

the study. All of these are shown in Appendix B.

Overall, the NPV of all quantified benefits for the evaluated projects, including production cost savings, are expected to exceed \$16.6 billion over the 40-year period, which results in a Benefit-to-Cost ratio of 3.5.

Following an independent assessment of the Value of Transmission study,

the Brattle Group called it "a path-breaking effort" that "provides a more accurate estimate of the total benefits that a more robust and flexible transmission network delivers," concluded that the estimated present value of production cost savings are likely understated and recommended future study refinements. A letter from the Brattle Group with their comments regarding the study is presented on page 25 of this document.

BENEFITS OF THESE PROJECTS ... ARE EXPECTED TO EXCEED \$16.6B, A BENEFIT-COST RATIO OF 3.5



# BACKGROUND

SPP staff, its members and stakeholders, and the bulk power industry as a whole have done much work to quantify the benefits of transmission. SPP has been a leader in doing so to justify economic expansion in its footprint. Typical metrics to determine the benefits of transmission expansion include: adjusted production cost savings, reliability and resource adequacy benefits and generation capacity cost savings, market benefits, environmental and public policy benefits, employment and economic stimulus benefits, and other project-specific benefits. However, transmission expansion provides other values in addition to those SPP is able to quantify.

Transmission enables and defines markets. Quantifying the benefits of bulk electric power transmission facilities is as much an art as a science. Planning studies have attempted to quantify the benefits of transmission, but actual system performance demonstrates that real world value provided by additional enabling infrastructure such as transmission is higher than what was originally projected.

While SPP members have approved billions of dollars of investment in transmission expansion to date, it's important that grid enhancements in SPP provide "bang for the buck" in a timely manner. The installed cost per mile of EHV transmission lines and substations in SPP are low compared to transmission facilities of similar design in other regions. More importantly, lead times for long linear projects like major EHV transmission lines crossing multiple jurisdictions can be problematic. SPP and its Transmission Owners have successfully gotten such projects placed in service, with a few exceptions, in noteworthy timeframes. The timely execution of approved plans is the best way to manage risks and uncertainties.

As an RTO, SPP has made significant transmission capacity additions using standard designs for EHV backbone facilities placed in service, both quickly and inexpensively compared to peers. In its most recent *Transmission Projects: At A Glance*<sup>1</sup> report from March 2015, the Edison Electric Institute (EEI) documents major transmission projects which have been recently completed or are in the process of being implemented.

Looking at overhead 345 kV projects, EEI members expect to spend over \$10.4 billion for 23 projects representing 3,444 circuit miles of new transmission lines. Non-SPP 345 kV transmission projects among EEI members cost in excess of \$3M per circuit mile. In comparison, SPP's 345 kV Balanced Portfolio and Priority Projects installed in 2012-2014 represent an investment of \$1.64 billion, provided 1,536 circuit miles of new transmission, and cost just slightly more than \$1 million per circuit mile to construct.

Not only are SPP's actual 345 kV construction costs onethird of the cost of peer projects in the EEI report on a circuit mile basis, but SPP builds its EHV network with 3,000-Amp design standards. SPP builds for the future to create an efficient and effective EHV backbone network in the long-term.

Firm data regarding lead time for transmission expansion in SPP compared to other regions are not readily available, but some RTOs experience lead times of 10 years to plan, approve, design, route, permit and install their EHV projects. In contrast, the majority of the SPP Balanced Portfolio and Priority Projects have been placed in service in substantially less time: one factor that drives SPP's cost-per-mile of EHV transmission lower than its peers'.

<sup>1</sup> Edison Electric Institute (March 2015), Transmission Projects: At a Glance http://www.eei.org/issuesandpolicy/transmission/Documents/Trans\_Project\_lowres\_bookmarked.pdf

## **FIGURE 1: TOTAL INVESTMENT PER IN-SERVICE YEAR**



Transmission expansion in SPP is shown in Figure 1 and Table 1.

The 345 kV projects considered in this assessment those installed from 2012 through 2014 - represent more than 1,800 circuit miles of high-capacity backbone facilities that have been integrated into an effective bulk power network. They represent a more-than-25 percent increase in new 345 kV infrastructure, resulting in an improvement in network capability by at least 40 percent based on SPP's approved design standards. Grid expansion in SPP positions us to address uncertainties and capture opportunities in the future and facilitates optimal network performance in the long-term as aging facilities get rebuilt. The SPP EHV overlay and subsequent Integrated Transmission Plan 20-Year Assessments (ITP20) create a visionary, evolutionary plan that moves us away from a "patchwork" grid and toward a more efficient, robust system able to support many potential futures.

It is difficult to monetize the value of enabling infrastructure, especially long-life assets in an industry which typically adjusts slowly to opportunities due to lead times of changes in portfolios, transactions, etc. New transmission is a lumpy investment and a long-life asset that works best as part of an efficient and effective grid that takes decades to plan, design, approve and install.

# TABLE 1: TRANSMISSION INVESTMENTS (MILES AND COST) BY VOLTAGE

|       | VOLTAGE | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009  | 2010  | 2011  | 2012  | 2013  | 2014   | TOTAL  |
|-------|---------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
|       | 69      |      | 14.0 | 25.3 | 4.5   |       |       |       |       | 14.0   | 129.3  |
| 10    | 115     |      |      |      | 8.7   | 47.4  | 130.0 | 23.0  | 3.7   | 135.5  | 486.9  |
| Miles | 138     | 30.0 | 30.0 | 27.0 | 13.5  | 29.0  | 16.5  | 50.7  | 44.9  | 37.2   | 339.5  |
|       | 161     |      | 12.0 |      | 8.0   |       | 0.8   |       | 14.9  | 9.0    | 44.7   |
|       | 230     |      |      |      | 54.4  |       |       | 63.0  | 55.0  | 62.6   | 276.4  |
|       | 345     |      |      | 14.0 | 67.0  | 163.8 |       | 527.7 | 118.0 | 1170.9 | 2092.3 |
|       | Total   | 30.0 | 56.0 | 66.3 | 156.1 | 240.2 | 147.3 | 664.4 | 236.5 | 1429.2 | 3369.0 |

|     | VOLTAGE | 2006         | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         | 2010          | 2011         | 2012          | 2013          | 2014            | TOTAL           |
|-----|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|     | 69      |              | \$9,320,377  | \$7,590,000  |              |               |              |               |               | \$12,775,975    | \$113,833,739   |
|     | 115     |              |              |              | \$2,632,405  | \$21,858,002  | \$82,167,931 | \$39,111,891  | \$13,379,401  | \$91,382,532    | \$352,782,211   |
| os! | 138     | \$24,883,016 | \$24,560,016 | \$16,760,000 | \$17,440,000 | \$20,202,750  | \$11,988,400 | \$36,676,068  | \$42,152,931  | \$51,927,755    | \$291,182,457   |
| Ŭ   | 161     |              | \$9,842,225  |              |              |               |              |               | \$27,154,374  | \$16,372,087    | \$53,368,686    |
|     | 230     |              |              |              | \$21,688,257 |               |              | \$39,757,157  | \$40,215,864  | \$97,192,386    | \$257,361,437   |
|     | 345     |              |              | \$14,405,000 |              | \$202,794,938 |              | \$598,241,806 | \$165,000,000 | \$1,186,747,952 | \$2,173,865,627 |
|     | Total   | \$24,883,016 | \$43,722,618 | \$38,755,000 | \$41,760,662 | \$244,855,690 | \$94,156,331 | \$713,786,922 | \$287,902,570 | \$1,456,398,687 | \$3,242,394,157 |

|    | VOLTAGE | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009  | 2010 | 2011  | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | TOTAL  |
|----|---------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
|    | 69      | 5.2  | 5.9  | 34.0 | 35.9  | 18.6 | 42.1  | 60.0  | 33.4  | 57.3  | 367.0  |
| 10 | 115     |      | 1.5  | 29.2 | 55.3  | 26.4 | 31.2  | 44.0  | 80.1  | 50.1  | 317.7  |
| ĕ  | 138     | 13.7 | 0.2  | 4.8  | 16.5  | 20.3 | 68.9  | 1.8   | 86.5  | 33.2  | 258.8  |
| Ξ  | 161     | 2.0  | 20.7 | 14.7 | 45.4  | 12.0 | 33.9  |       | 13.0  | 6.3   | 148.0  |
|    | 230     |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |       | 0.0    |
|    | 345     |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |       | 0.0    |
|    | Total   | 20.9 | 28.3 | 82.7 | 153.1 | 77.2 | 176.0 | 105.8 | 213.0 | 146.7 | 1091.3 |

|        | VOLTAGE | 2006        | 2007         | 2008         | 2009         | 2010         | 2011          | 2012         | 2013          | 2014          | TOTAL         |
|--------|---------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|        | 69      |             | \$8,322,741  | \$10,498,991 | \$14,848,800 | \$11,905,127 | \$23,247,319  | \$41,012,999 | \$23,460,579  | \$48,222,740  | \$237,450,481 |
|        | 115     |             | \$3,094,877  | \$7,326,381  | \$13,773,487 | \$22,001,721 | \$18,652,609  | \$30,270,320 | \$32,412,034  | \$30,875,130  | \$158,406,558 |
| 0<br>V | 138     | \$5,960,000 | \$85,105     | \$4,440,000  | \$13,192,530 | \$25,392,766 | \$66,096,701  | \$4,857,641  | \$47,572,321  | \$27,346,650  | \$208,310,029 |
| Ŭ      | 161     | \$640,000   | \$7,625,399  | \$6,019,002  | \$35,810,637 | \$7,467,000  | \$13,756,472  |              | \$6,782,380   | \$5,142,363   | \$83,243,253  |
|        | 230     |             |              |              |              |              |               |              |               |               | \$0           |
|        | 345     |             |              |              |              |              |               |              |               |               | \$O           |
|        | Total   | \$6,600,000 | \$19,128,122 | \$28,284,374 | \$77,625,454 | \$66,766,614 | \$121,753,101 | \$76,140,961 | \$110,227,314 | \$111,586,883 | \$687,410,320 |

|    | VOLTAGE | 2006        | 2007         | 2008         | 2009          | 2010         | 2011         | 2012          | 2013          | 2014          | TOTAL           |
|----|---------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
|    | 69      | \$466,765   | \$969,408    | \$1,960,847  | \$2,693,587   | \$4,504,817  | \$2,595,970  | \$4,302,974   | \$2,508,753   | \$8,928,440   | \$36,466,282    |
|    | 115     | \$6,000,000 | \$5,613,830  | \$3,262,050  | \$126,175,946 | \$35,360,755 | \$19,234,043 | \$27,684,105  | \$35,855,634  | \$37,111,929  | \$362,235,177   |
| OS | 138     | \$3,127,787 | \$6,008,142  | \$19,934,672 | \$10,223,518  | \$5,830,986  | \$9,106,223  | \$35,709,240  | \$66,788,412  | \$41,980,747  | \$239,818,819   |
| Ŭ  | 161     |             | \$2,894,854  | \$21,806,875 | \$31,394,877  | \$18,321,158 | \$13,397,980 | \$2,115,237   | \$10,185,312  | \$19,163,572  | \$119,279,866   |
|    | 230     |             | \$10,073,312 |              | \$26,906,550  | \$6,858,047  | \$9,329,355  | \$35,130,882  | \$32,222,848  | \$44,528,599  | \$206,685,667   |
|    | 345     |             | \$8,852,316  | \$945,625    | \$15,173,000  | \$21,851,834 | \$21,300,052 | \$63,085,781  | \$42,330,439  | \$76,693,251  | \$366,735,044   |
|    | Total   | \$9,594,553 | \$34,411,861 | \$47,910,069 | \$212,567,478 | \$92,727,597 | \$74,963,623 | \$168,028,219 | \$189,891,398 | \$228,406,539 | \$1,331,220,855 |

|      | VOLTAGE | 2006         | 2007         | 2008          | 2009          | 2010          | 2011          | 2012          | 2013          | 2014            | TOTAL           |
|------|---------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Cost | 69      | \$466,765    | \$18,612,526 | \$20,049,838  | \$17,542,387  | \$16,409,944  | \$25,843,289  | \$45,315,974  | \$25,969,332  | \$69,927,155    | \$387,750,503   |
|      | 115     | \$6,000,000  | \$8,708,707  | \$10,588,431  | \$142,581,838 | \$79,220,478  | \$120,054,583 | \$97,066,317  | \$81,647,069  | \$159,369,591   | \$873,423,946   |
|      | 138     | \$33,970,803 | \$30,653,263 | \$41,134,672  | \$40,856,048  | \$51,426,502  | \$87,191,324  | \$77,242,949  | \$156,513,664 | \$121,255,152   | \$739,311,305   |
|      | 161     | \$640,000    | \$20,362,478 | \$27,825,877  | \$67,205,514  | \$25,788,158  | \$27,154,452  | \$2,115,237   | \$44,122,066  | \$40,678,022    | \$255,891,804   |
|      | 230     |              | \$10,073,312 |               | \$48,594,807  | \$6,858,047   | \$9,329,355   | \$74,888,039  | \$72,438,712  | \$141,720,985   | \$464,047,104   |
|      | 345     |              | \$8,852,316  | \$15,350,625  | \$15,173,000  | \$224,646,772 | \$21,300,052  | \$661,327,587 | \$207,330,439 | \$1,263,441,203 | \$2,540,600,671 |
|      | Total   | \$41,077,569 | \$97,262,601 | \$114,949,443 | \$331,953,593 | \$404,349,901 | \$290,873,055 | \$957,956,102 | \$588,021,282 | \$1,796,392,109 | \$5,261,025,333 |

TOTAL PROJECTS IN SPP: 2006-2014

#### SOUTHWEST POWER POOL, INC.

This engineering analysis is limited in its horizon and cases analyzed, only looking at the actual benefits for the Integrated Marketplace's (IM) first year of operation – March 2014 through February 2015 – for the 348 projects representing \$3.394 billion in investment, which were eligible for base plan funding and placed in service between 2012 and 2014. The 2012-2014 Portfolio of Projects evaluated in these 2014 simulations are shown in Appendix B to this study.

The Annual Transmission Revenue Requirement (ATRR) for these projects is approximately \$501 million per year at the beginning of 2015 and assumed to depreciate at 2.5% per year over the typical 40-year life of projects. Since many of these projects, especially several of the 345 kV Priority Projects, were installed in the second half of 2014, the actual ATRR going into 2014 is only \$316 million, comparable to the benefits quantified in the analyses. For example, the Woodward District EHV – Thistle and Thistle – Clark Co – Ironwood 345 kV projects were not installed until early-November and mid-December 2014, respectively, and only contributed benefits to SPP in terms of quantified production cost savings to a few of the actual 34 operational simulations used in this study.

The Thistle - Clark Co – Ironwood double-circuit 345 kV lines were the final segments of the Priority Projects in the central and south plains of KS, OK and TX which facilitated effective integration of renewables and developed a robust network integrating western SPP into the existing EHV systems at Wichita and Oklahoma City. The benefits of the other 345 kV double-circuit Priority Projects in the central and south plains were not fully realized until mid-December 2014.

The benefits quantified in this study reflect averagestudy-year APC savings, compared to 2014 year-end costs.

While planning studies reflect perfect foresight and no uncertainty, actual system operations will see events due to human or mechanical issues and natural phenomena like weather fronts that create opportunities to improve the efficiency and overall effectiveness of grid operations that can only be captured with a robust transmission network. Such assumptions in modeling and analyses need to be considered in any valuation study. For example, SPP's projections of the Integrated Marketplace benefits were half of those actually realized during the market's first year. Similar adjustments would not be unreasonable in engineering analyses attempting to quantify the value of transmission using models.



# **ANALYSIS APPROACH**

### **ADJUSTED PRODUCTION COST SAVINGS**

REDUCED PRODUCTION COSTS DUE TO LOWER UNIT COMMITMENT, ECONOMIC DISPATCH, AND ECONOMICALLY EFFICIENT TRANSACTIONS WITH NEIGHBORING SYSTEMS

Actual operational models for the Integrated Marketplace's first year were used to quantify production cost impacts due to lower unit commitment and dispatch costs for SPP resources to serve SPP obligations in five highest production cost days and five lowest production cost days in each season.

The modeling results for those simulations that show production cost savings are shown in Table 2.

To determine annual production cost savings based on these daily actual operational models, SPP validated the model results prior to any extrapolation efforts. Of the 40 days simulated, the models were not able to solve in two days (results shown as N/A) and showed negative benefits in four days.

Operations staff found that a refined simulation would result in significant positive benefits in these six days if a local modeling issue was resolved. Hence, results with N/A and negative values were considered as outliers, thus not included in average daily savings calculations.

As a final note, these analyses focused on new projects and did not capture the incremental capacity associated with transmission rebuilds and transformer upgrades which did not affect system topology. These rebuilds and upgrades to existing facilities are important and provide value but are not incorporated into this analysis and savings calculation.

# **TABLE 2: PRODUCTION COST SAVINGS**

| DATE       | SEASON | HIGH/LOW<br>PROD. COST DAY | TRANSMIS-<br>SION VALUE |
|------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 3/10/2014  | Winter | Low                        | 255,945                 |
| 3/11/2014  | Winter | Low                        | (79,548)                |
| 3/13/2014  | Winter | Low                        | 357,094                 |
| 3/20/2014  | Winter | Low                        | 798,336                 |
| 3/21/2014  | Winter | Low                        | 603,442                 |
| 3/22/2014  | Spring | Low                        | N/A                     |
| 3/30/2014  | Spring | Low                        | 579,521                 |
| 4/12/2014  | Spring | Low                        | 783,220                 |
| 4/19/2014  | Spring | Low                        | 783,096                 |
| 4/29/2014  | Spring | Low                        | 372,534                 |
| 5/29/2014  | Spring | High                       | (122,468)               |
| 5/30/2014  | Spring | High                       | 340,300                 |
| 6/4/2014   | Spring | High                       | 609,492                 |
| 6/5/2014   | Spring | High                       | 1,485,418               |
| 6/19/2014  | Spring | High                       | 917,044                 |
| 6/27/2014  | Summer | Low                        | 575,763                 |
| 7/4/2014   | Summer | Low                        | 968,855                 |
| 7/22/2014  | Summer | High                       | 2,011,082               |
| 7/23/2014  | Summer | High                       | (409,467)               |
| 8/18/2014  | Summer | High                       | 781,603                 |
| 8/25/2014  | Summer | High                       | 1,107,308               |
| 8/26/2014  | Summer | High                       | 906,053                 |
| 9/12/2014  | Summer | Low                        | 521,871                 |
| 9/13/2014  | Summer | Low                        | 44,407                  |
| 9/14/2014  | Summer | Low                        | 704,028                 |
| 10/12/2014 | Fall   | Low                        | 515,607                 |
| 11/2/2014  | Fall   | Low                        | N/A                     |
| 11/9/2014  | Fall   | Low                        | 337,043                 |
| 11/13/2014 | Fall   | High                       | 988,642                 |
| 11/19/2014 | Fall   | High                       | 2,150,285               |
| 12/1/2014  | Fall   | High                       | 475,844                 |
| 12/3/2014  | Fall   | High                       | 161,933                 |
| 12/13/2014 | Fall   | Low                        | 386,676                 |
| 12/14/2014 | Fall   | Low                        | 428,725                 |
| 12/18/2014 | Fall   | High                       | 175,688                 |
| 1/1/2015   | Winter | High                       | 174,185                 |
| 1/9/2015   | Winter | High                       | 383,485                 |
| 1/13/2015  | Winter | High                       | 190,194                 |
| 1/14/2015  | Winter | High                       | (254,537)               |
| 2/27/2015  | Winter | High                       | 640,288                 |

#### SOUTHWEST POWER POOL, INC.

Table 3 displays the count of data points used to achieve simple average seasonal daily savings figures after removing outliers (i.e., those with N/A and negative results).

# TABLE 3: NUMBER OF DATA POINTS

| # OF DATA POINTS | HIGH | LOW | TOTAL |
|------------------|------|-----|-------|
| Fall             | 5    | 4   | 9     |
| Spring           | 4    | 4   | 8     |
| Summer           | 4    | 5   | 9     |
| Winter           | 4    | 4   | 8     |
| TOTAL            | 17   | 17  | 34    |

In this process, simple averages were calculated from the data in Table 2, as shown in Table 4.

## **TABLE 4: SIMPLE AVERAGES**

| SEASON   | HIGH        | LOW       |  |
|--|-------------|-----------|--|
| Fall   | \$790,478   | \$417,013 |  |
| Spring   | \$838,064   | \$629,593 |  |
| Summer   | \$1,201,512 | \$562,985 |  |
| Winter   | \$347,038   | \$503,704 |  |
| High/Low Simple Averages                         | \$794,273   | \$528,324 |  |
| ANNUAL AVERAGE DAILY<br>SAVINGS (SIMPLE AVERAGE) | \$661,298   |           |  |

A simple average of the production cost savings across each seasonal high and low production cost day indicates \$661,298 of daily benefits to SPP for the first year of the IM beginning in March 2014. In future studies, it may be desirable to simulate more than 40 days (including different types of days, such as high/average/low congestion days) to represent a full 12-month period and use a study period during which all of the evaluated transmission project would have been in service.

Extrapolating the average daily savings of \$661,298 per day to the first year of the Integrated Marketplace (March 2014 through February 2015) results in an Annual Production Cost Savings of \$241.3 million associated with the 2012-2014 transmission expansion projects in SPP.

Production cost savings can be expected to increase over time, particularly since the majority of the large EHV upgrades associated with the Balanced Portfolio and Priority Projects were added in the latter half of the production cost simulations. The 2012-2014 EHV projects installed in SPP were arguably unprecedented in terms of long-term impacts to improve grid performance and capabilities. In the 2015 ITP10 study, the annual APC savings increased by 16.5 percent per year on average, based on the different study year models. In the most recent ITP20 study, the annual APC savings increased by 29.1 percent per year on average. For this analysis, we assume that production cost savings will escalate at a rate of 10 percent per year.

The growth of APC savings over time is driven by increasing load, additional generation, and higher fuel costs in future years, which combine to cause more congestion. Transmission system topology remains essentially unchanged, but load, generation, and fuel costs change significantly over the study horizons.

With load growth, inefficient gas resources are dispatched more frequently and system marginal costs grow, which increases APC at rates higher than forecasted natural gas prices. Natural gas prices are projected to increase at 3-7 percent per year in our models, which includes growth and inflation. While natural gas prices are projected to grow at rates higher than escalation, that factor by itself is not a significant driver of APC benefit growth compared to how load and generation changes, which can be expected over the study horizon.

Economic planning studies typically identify APC savings that include the impacts of power purchases and sales between the study region and its neighboring regions. In the SPP analyses performed by the Operations staff, power transactions were assumed to be constant between the two cases simulated (with and without projects). This approach understates the value of grid expansion with respect to opportunities to reduce capacity and energy costs for purchases from adjacent regions, as well as increased revenues associated with sales to adjacent regions. More specifically, typical APC values would include the impacts associated with the ability to purchase from more suppliers at a cheaper cost or sell to more buyers at a higher price. While not reflected in these modeling results, these impacts to transactions with adjacent systems can be attributed to more enabling infrastructure to market participants, which creates efficiencies and real benefits to wholesale and retail consumers.

Actual production cost savings are typically larger than those projected in planning simulations, which is consistent with analyses conducted by Brattle and others. Transmission capabilities are most valued in extreme market conditions and events which were not captured in planning analyses, but occur in actual system operations.

Weather events such as the Polar Vortex of 2014, which occurred prior to the IM and was not captured in this study horizon, resulted in unprecedented peak system demands while fuel supplies were disrupted and generating resources failed to operate due to extreme cold weather. The value provided by the interconnected transmission system during those extreme events is often much larger compared to normal conditions. The insurance value of additional transmission capability is difficult to quantify and has not been reflected in these analyses since the market simulations typically assume perfect foresight and the study period does not include any major extreme events.

Consumers also benefit from lower production costs resulting from transmission expansion projects. Southwestern Public Service/Xcel Energy announced in a news release on September 10, 2015:

Lower fuel and purchased power costs are leading Xcel Energy to refund \$18.6 million to Texas retail customers, a move driven by continued low natural gas costs and cheaper power imports into the Panhandle and South Plains made possible by new transmission line connections.

Beginning in November, Texas residential customers using 1,000 kilowatt-hours per month will see a onetime credit, prorated over two billing cycles for most customers, amounting to \$34.42.

David Hudson, president of Southwestern Public Service Company, an Xcel Energy company, said hundreds of millions of dollars have been invested in the transmission system, and new lines connecting Xcel Energy with the Southwest Power Pool have expanded the purchase of competitively priced power. In addition, natural gas prices remained very low through the first part of this year.

The company lowered its fuel and purchased power cost factors in March, which resulted in ongoing residential customer savings of \$7.

# ADDITIONAL PRODUCTION COST SAVINGS

The Adjusted Production Cost estimates obtained from traditional planning studies fail to capture the full range of the production cost savings provided by transmission investments due to the simplified nature of the market simulations used in planning studies. For example, planning studies typically do not consider the effect of multiple, concurrent transmission outages, the impact of new transmission facilities on the annual transmissionrelated energy losses, or the fact that real-time loads and intermittent generation output is uncertain on a dayahead basis. To capture these additional production cost savings in planning studies typically requires additional analysis. In contrast, SPP's methodology to estimate production cost savings based on the re-run of its entire day-ahead and real-time market fully or partially captures many of these benefits as summarized below.

# (A) IMPACT OF GENERATION OUTAGES AND A/S UNIT DESIGNATIONS

SPP's methodology relies on the re-run of its day-ahead and real-time energy and ancillary services markets, including actual generation outages and generation capability used to provide ancillary service. As a result, this benefit has been captured in the APC savings which were quantified in this Value of Transmission assessment.

### (B) REDUCED TRANSMISSION ENERGY LOSSES

SPP's market software fully considers hourly energy losses and how they are affected by the outage or addition of transmission facilities. As a result, this benefit (i.e., the extent to which new transmission facilities can reduce energy losses) has been captured in the APC savings which were quantified in this Value of Transmission assessment.

# (C) REDUCED CONGESTION DUE TO TRANSMISSION OUTAGES

The Mitigation of Transmission Outages Costs metric for the ITP planning studies is not applicable since actual outages from the Control Room Operations Window (CROW) system have been included in these operational models and simulations. Despite this, actual outages in operations can be significant and can only be expected to increase in frequency and duration with aging infrastructure and more volatile and extreme weather

#### SOUTHWEST POWER POOL, INC.

patterns. As a result, it is increasingly critical for SPP planning analyses to accurately forecast outages and capture the impacts of this metric in its plans.

The inability to accommodate necessary outages and costs of rebuilding aging transmission assets may warrant the installation of overlay facilities or accelerate the installation of major EHV projects to maintain an efficient and secure network as we create the future grid. With time and load growth, it is increasingly costly and difficult to accommodate necessary maintenance and rebuild outages of major transmission facilities.

# (D) MITIGATION OF EXTREME EVENTS AND SYSTEM CONTINGENCIES

The SPP methodology selected five days with the highest production costs for each of the four seasons. To the extent that high production costs during selected days are the result of extreme events and unusually challenging system conditions, this benefit has been partially captured in the APC savings which were quantified in this Value of Transmission assessment. Note that none of the selected days included clearly-identified extreme weather or system conditions, such as those experienced during the 2014 Polar Vortex.

# (E) MITIGATION OF WEATHER AND LOAD UNCERTAINTY

The SPP methodology selected 5 days with the highest production costs for each of the four seasons. To the extent that high production costs during selected days are the result of challenging weather conditions and load uncertainty (such as 90/10 peak load conditions), this benefit has been partially captured in the APC savings which were quantified in this Value of Transmission assessment. Note that the days analyzed were not specifically selected based on weather or load conditions. For example, additional benefits would likely be realized in situations such as during 90/10 peak load days or during a heat wave in the southeastern portion of SPP when the northwestern portions of SPP experience more moderate temperatures.

### (F) REDUCED COST DUE TO IMPERFECT FORESIGHT OF REAL-TIME SYSTEM CONDITIONS

This metric has not been fully quantified in this assessment. Since the day-ahead market was simulated based on the day-ahead forecasts but the real-time market was simulated based on actuals, this benefit would have been captured in the 40 days simulated.

#### (G) REDUCED COST OF CYCLING POWER PLANTS

This metric has been partially quantified in this assessment. To the extent that variable O&M expenses are reduced due to less cycling of generators as a result of the 2012 through 2014 projects being included in the 40 operational simulations, this benefit is captured. Increased wear and tear on generating units which results in accelerated equipment replacements and other capital expenditures have not been included in these assessments.

### (H) REDUCED AMOUNTS AND COSTS OF OPERATING RESERVES AND OTHER ANCILLARY SERVICES

This metric has been partially quantified in this assessment. Operating reserve requirements were not changed in these simulations to capture the impact of increased transmission capabilities on operating requirements.

# (I) MITIGATION OF RELIABILITY-MUST-RUN (RMR) CONDITIONS

This metric has not been quantified in this assessment.



#### THE VALUE OF TRANSMISSION

### **OTHER METRICS**

In addition to APC savings, SPP has identified other benefit metrics to quantify the value of transmission projects. Some have been monetized in past and existing ITP10 efforts. The approaches to calculate these metrics have been refined over time as the industry acquires knowledge, data, and tools to more accurately quantify the value of transmission assets. The full set of benefit metrics quantified in the most recent ITP10 study consisted of:

- APC Savings
  - ° Reduction of Emission Rates and Values
  - Savings Due to Lower Ancillary Service Needs and Production Costs
- Avoided or Delayed Reliability Projects
- Capacity Cost Savings Due to Reduced On-Peak Transmission Losses
- Assumed Benefit of Mandated Reliability Projects
- Benefit from Meeting Public Policy Goals (Public Policy Benefits)
- Mitigation of Transmission Outage Costs
- Increased Wheeling Through and Out Revenues
- Marginal Energy Losses Benefits

A few of those metrics are appropriate to monetize above APC savings in this Value of Transmission study. Some, like emission reductions and values to society, are difficult to monetize and therefore not quantified in this assessment. For this analysis, SPP is focusing on the following additional metrics.

## RELIABILITY AND RESOURCE ADEQUACY BENEFITS

#### (A) BENEFITS OF MANDATED RELIABILITY PROJECTS

This metric reflects the reliability benefits of the transmission projects built to meet transmission reliability standards (i.e., classified as "Reliability Projects" by the ITP Manual). Consistent with the methodologies used in ITP10 and RCAR studies, such reliability benefits are assumed to be equal to the projects' costs. The ATRR associated with the Reliability Projects installed in SPP from 2012 through 2014 is estimated to be \$231.4 million

in 2015 and then assumed to decline with depreciation over 40 years, which results in an NPV of \$2.166 billion.

Setting benefits equal to costs may underestimate the value of reliability benefits, since it implies that reliability standards are not cost effective. Stated another way, it effectively assumes that value of reliabilityrelated costs incurred without reliability upgrades (not meeting reliability standards) is no higher than the cost of the facilities. In fact, the value of reliability can be significantly higher than costs of reliability upgrades. This was demonstrated by the August 2003 blackout, which has been estimated to cost society about \$6-\$10 billion<sup>2</sup> for that single event.

While the industry has struggled to develop a methodology to quantify benefits of grid reliability improvements through transmission expansion, it is important to note that Westar has reported a 40% reduction in transmission Customer Average Interruption Duration Index (CAIDI) and System Average Interruption Duration Index (SAIDI) associated with transmission expansion<sup>3</sup>, and the need to value enhanced grid security and resiliency.

While reliability metrics like CAIDI an SAIDI are critically important performance measures for distribution systems, and radial or normally-open loops for transmission and sub-transmission systems, these metrics are valuable in improving operational efficiencies with regards to optimal scheduling of maintenance outages for bulk power system networks. Shorter durations of outages for transmission facilities limit the risk and exposure of customers to outages and the reliability problems that result from them, as well as dispatch of emergency generators or curtailments of interruptible loads which can be costly.

Outages of aging infrastructure to inspect and replace components of transmission facilities will become increasingly necessary and more expensive with time. It's no coincidence that FERC is proposing transmission

<sup>2 &</sup>quot;Transforming the Grid to Revolutionize Electric Power in North America," Bill Parks, U.S. Department of Energy, Edison Electric Institute's Fall 2003 Transmission, Distribution and Metering Conference, October 13, 2003 and ICF Consulting, "The Economic Cost of the Blackout: An Issue Paper on the Northeastern Blackout, August 14, 2003."

<sup>3 &</sup>quot;SPP Board Update: Customer impact due to building a more integrated, efficient grid", Westar Energy, June 8, 2015

#### SOUTHWEST POWER POOL, INC.

investment metrics to help the bulk power industry quantify the value of major transmission projects.

# (B) AVOIDED/DEFERRED RELIABILITY PROJECTS

This metric captures the reliability benefits of economic transmission projects based on the avoided cost of delaying or avoiding reliability projects. Resources were not available to remove Economic Projects in this 2012-2014 portfolio and determine reliability needs based on traditional N 1 overloads and voltage deficiencies. However, for this benefit metric, the results from a recent SPP staff analysis were used to estimate first-year benefits of \$14.9 million and 40-year NPV benefits of \$105 million associated with reliability projects that were avoided or deferred as a result of the Priority Projects.

## (C) REDUCED LOSS OF LOAD PROBABILITY OR REDUCED PLANNING RESERVE MARGIN (2 PERCENT ASSUMED)

The long-term benefits of an efficient bulk power integration and delivery network are difficult to quantify but significant. The ability to lower planning reserve margins in a region is driven largely by resource and load diversity as well as the network's ability to accommodate outages, integrate resources and maintain system reliability and security above minimum standards.

The projects installed in 2012-2014 represent a substantial portion of the new EHV backbone facilities that have been approved since SPP became an RTO. Lower planning reserve margins can be attributed to significant transmission expansion, as well as market enhancements and organic footprint growth, providing more diversity. This diversity will improve system performance and result in lower loss of load probabilities, as well as loss of load expectations, in SPP. Lower reserve margins within SPP will occur primarily due to 2012-2014 transmission projects evaluated in this study.

Using ITP10 assumptions and reasonable engineering judgment, it can be demonstrated that each percent decrease in planning reserve margins in SPP are worth approximately \$50 million per year in reduced costs. Reducing reserve margins by one percent in SPP, approximately a 50 GW system, would lower capacity needs by 500 MW. Marginal capacity costs are estimated to be \$81.9/kW-yr in ITP10 based on the Net Cost of New Entry (CONE) for a gas-fired combustion turbine (CT).

So as to not overstate the reserve margin impacts associated with the noted transmission expansion projects, the benefits of a two-percent reduction in SPP's planning reserve margin for this Value of Transmission study is based on the methodology used in the ITP10, which only considers the avoided capacity costs of new resources, and not other related costs to integrate or support the capacity resource additions. As a result, this Value of Transmission study only reflects \$94.5 million in cost savings starting in 2017. Those benefits are included in the quantified reliability metrics, along with mandated reliability project benefits and avoided/deferred reliability projects.

The 40-year NPV of benefits associated with a twopercent reduction in planning reserve margins starting in 2017 is estimated to be \$1.354 billion assuming that the annual savings would grow at an inflation of 2.5% per year.

# **GENERATION CAPACITY COST SAVINGS**

# (A) CAPACITY COST BENEFITS FROM REDUCED ON-PEAK TRANSMISSION LOSSES

While lower unit commitment and energy dispatch costs are captured in production cost simulations and APC savings, the addition of new transmission capacity could also improve the overall system efficiency by reducing system losses. Such reduction in losses during on-peak hours provide capacity cost savings due to lower generation capacity needed. These benefits are captured in this assessment based on the analysis of actual 2014 system peak hour, which occurred on July 22, 2014.

The Operational model simulations showed that the addition of the transmission projects built in 2012-2014 has reduced SPP's system losses by 43 MW during the 2014 system peak hour. Using ITP-approved calculations and assumptions, the capacity cost savings from reduced on-peak losses for the 2012-2014 portfolio of projects is estimated to be about \$4 million per year, which is then escalated at 5% per year over time. The 40-year NPV of these capacity cost benefits is \$92 million.

### (B) DEFERRED GENERATION CAPACITY INVESTMENTS

This metric has not been quantified in this assessment. A more robust transmission grid may allow utilities to defer generation capacity investment by relying on market purchases of generation capacity in other zones (or even outside the SPP footprint) that are made deliverable by the transmission upgrades. SPP staff has not analyzed the extent to which this benefit is realized by the evaluated portfolio.

# (C) ACCESS TO LOWER-COST GENERATION RESOURCES

This metric has only been partially captured in this assessment. To the extent that the transmission upgrades have allowed wind generation to be located in lowercost/higher-capacity-factor locations, that benefit has been captured in the analysis of Public Policy Benefits below. Not included are the extent to which the more robust transmission grid allows conventional generating plants to be built in lower-cost locations (e.g., at locations with lower-cost sites or access to lower-cost fuel supply).

# **MARKET BENEFITS**

A more robust transmission grid reduces transmission congestion and allows more suppliers and buyers to reach the available trading locations. The associated increase in competition and market liquidity offers a wide range of benefits, such as reduced bid-ask spreads of bilateral transactions, reduced price and deliverability risks associated with market transactions, and the availability and forward-horizon of financial hedging products (such as forwards and futures).

### (A) INCREASED COMPETITION

This metric has not been quantified in this assessment.

### (B) INCREASED MARKET LIQUIDITY

This metric has not been quantified in this assessment.

# **OTHER BENEFITS**

#### (A) STORM HARDENING

This metric has not been quantified in this assessment. The focus on grid resiliency and need for effective system restoration plans are predicated on risk management of long lead time components of the bulk power system, like EHV autotransformers. This is becoming increasingly important with aging infrastructure and the difficulties in taking outages to rebuild/replace existing assets which are key elements of the bulk power network.

### (B) FUEL DIVERSITY

This metric has not been fully quantified in this assessment. Some benefits of fuel diversity may have been partially captured to the extent that fuel diversity in the integrated footprint was enhanced as a result of the transmission expansion projects installed from 2012 through 2014.

#### (C) SYSTEM FLEXIBILITY

This metric has not been fully quantified in this assessment. Some benefits of increased system flexibility may have been partially captured to the extent that system flexibility in the integrated footprint was enhanced as a result of the transmission expansion projects installed from 2012 through 2014.

### (D) REDUCING THE COSTS OF FUTURE TRANSMISSION NEEDS

This metric has not been quantified in this assessment. The extent to which the transmission upgrades evaluated avoided or reduced the costs of future transmission upgrades has not been captured.

### (E) INCREASED WHEELING REVENUES

Additional long-term firm transmission reservations for exports from SPP have been enabled by the 2012-2014 portfolio of projects evaluated in this study. In the past several years, SPP has approved about 800 MW of longterm firm transmission exports which provided \$100 million of additional annual wheeling revenues to offset wholesale transmission costs.

Leveraging prior analyses from SPP staff and applying those results to the specifics of this assessment, SPP

#### SOUTHWEST POWER POOL, INC.

estimated that the annual wheeling revenues associated with these projects during the first year of the IM would be \$43.3 million with a 40-year NPV value of \$1.133 billion. The \$43.3 million annual benefit is based on MW of Firm PTP Transmission Service sold and revenues based on Schedules 7 and 11 of the SPP OATT. This credit is shown as the "wheeling" benefits in the Value of Transmission study.

Pricing of export services in SPP needs to reflect the true cost of those services, which should include appropriate contributions to offset a portion of major system enhancements. Many of these large, high-capacity projects in the 2012-2014 portfolio enable those transactions.

#### (F) HVDC OPERATIONAL BENEFITS

This metric is not applicable to SPP at this time, although substantial opportunities to upgrade, rightsize and potentially bypass existing HVDC ties between SPP and our neighboring systems in the Western Electricity Coordinating Council (WECC) and ERCOT, will be facilitated to a large extent by the substantial EHV network capabilities that have been installed in SPP from 2012 through 2014.

### **ENVIRONMENTAL BENEFITS**

### (A) REDUCED EMISSIONS OF AIR POLLUTANTS

This metric has not been quantified in this assessment. However, the 2012-2014 transmission portfolio has facilitated emissions reduction by (a) reducing or entirely eliminating curtailment of wind resources and (b) the development and integration of additional renewable resources.

# (B) IMPROVED UTILIZATION OF TRANSMISSION CORRIDORS

This metric has not been quantified in this assessment. It is likely, however, that large, high-capacity transmission projects in the 2012-2014 portfolio utilize transmission corridors more effectively than smaller, incremental upgrades that would be required over time.

## **PUBLIC POLICY BENEFITS**

#### (A) OPTIMAL WIND GENERATION DEVELOPMENT

The benefits of enabling renewable resource development have not been captured to a large extent in this study. Transmission is necessary and very effective in integrating renewable resources and creating value for these resources across the broad geographic footprint of SPP. The Integrated Marketplace, with its Consolidated Balancing Authority (CBA), helped with the integration of renewable resources, which was realized as a result of installed, enabling infrastructure.

In retrospect, 187 MW of new wind farms installed in 2014 would not have been interconnected to SPP absent the evaluated transmission projects. New wind farms are projected to cost \$1400/kW per year based on Lazard estimates being used in the ITP10. The avoided or opportunity costs, as well as economic development and jobs associated with those projects, which represent almost a direct investment of \$300 million in SPP, are large and do not count multiplier impacts for indirect benefits. None of these impacts have been quantified or included in the benefits portions of this analysis.

Operational analyses have been used to project the amount of wind curtailments avoided, based on an average of 255 MW of wind curtailments without the noted transmission expansion projects. Without considering energy value and the impact on lower market prices, 2.2 million MWh of wind curtailments annually equates to \$30-60 million in lost revenue to developers/ generators in terms of Production Tax Credits (PTCs), etc. The actual value of lost wind production to developers/ generators are driven by federal, state and local programs and data to identify specific costs and are not available from the analyses performed. While this lost revenue does not provide a direct benefit to consumers like other metrics, it does improve the bottom line to resource providers and can be expected to translate into lower costs to consumers in the long run since all costs and revenues to producers will ultimately be seen over time by consumers in an efficient market.

A robust system also enables the effective integration and delivery of renewables across a broad geographic area. SPP is blessed with high quality wind and solar renewable resources. The diversity of those resources increases their aggregate capacity contribution, which is additional value that SPP's efficient and effective transmission network provides to our members and customers. Other ISO/RTOs have attempted to quantify the benefits of transmission expansion to allow members and customers access to higher quality renewable resources. Although the Balanced Portfolio and Priority Projects installed in 2012 through 2014 have enabled the integration of higher quality renewables to SPP customers, the associated incremental value has not been fully monetized in this assessment.

For the purposes of this study, the optimal wind development benefits are quantified as the avoided wind investment and local transmission costs. Estimating that the transmission expansion during 2012-2014 has enabled the development of approximately 5,000 MW of higher quality wind resources with an improvement in capacity factor, SPP staff estimated the avoided wind investment costs to be about \$22 million per year, which equates to an NPV of \$285 million over 40 years. Additionally, the 2012-2014 projects also help avoid the higher local transmission costs that would have been necessary to integrate wind resources located closer to the buyers' load centers. At an estimated cost of \$180/ kW-wind, the avoided local transmission cost benefit is estimated at \$77 million per year, which equates to an NPV of \$998 million over 40 years.

# (B) OTHER BENEFITS OF MEETING PUBLIC POLICY GOALS

This metric has not been quantified in this assessment. For example, it is expected that a more robust transmission system created by the portfolio of transmission upgrades evaluated in this study will reduce the compliance cost related to the future implementation of new environmental regulations (such as EPA's Clean Power Plan).

# EMPLOYMENT AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BENEFITS

# (A) INCREASED EMPLOYMENT AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITY; INCREASED TAX REVENUES

This metric has not been quantified in this assessment. SPP and others have attempted to quantify these benefits in the past. These benefits can be large, particularly considering the high-quality, renewable generation developed in the central and south plains of the United States, enabled by SPP's Balanced Portfolio and Priority Projects. SPP has not monetized the value of increased employment and economic activity or increased tax revenues associated with investment in excess of \$3.4 billion from 2012 through 2014 for transmission infrastructure in SPP.

Appendix B summarizes the metrics and quantified benefits in terms of NPV for the SPP transmission expansion projects placed in service over the period 2012 through 2014 based on the first full year of the Integrated Marketplace from March 2014 through February 2015.

# SUMMARY

Transmission assessment for SPP transmission expansion projects installed from 2012 through 2014 based on the first year of the Integrated Marketplace are summarized in Table 5 and Figure 2 (in millions of nominal year dollars). Note that the benefits shown only capture metrics that have been quantified in this assessment. Based on this analysis and quantified metrics, Net Present Value (NPV) benefits are substantial. This study contemplated a 40- year planning horizon with an eight-percent discount rate. Based on actual operations in the first year of SPP's Integrated Marketplace and using conservative approaches and assumptions, these projects are expected to provide a benefit-cost ratio of 3.5 to 1.

# TABLE 5: VALUE OF TRANSMISSION BASED ON QUANTIFIED BENEFITS\*

| YEAR | АРС   | RELIABILITY | WHEELING | ON-PEAK<br>LOSSES | OPTIMAL<br>WIND | TOTAL<br>VALUE | COSTS<br>ATRR |
|------|-------|-------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| 2014 | 241.4 | 199.9       | 31.3     | 4.0               | 99.0            | 575.6          | 316.4         |
| 2015 | 265.5 | 231.4       | 43.3     | 4.1               | 99.0            | 643.3          | 501.3         |
| 2016 | 292.1 | 225.6       | 55.3     | 4.4               | 99.0            | 676.4          | 488.8         |
| 2017 | 321.3 | 328.3       | 67.3     | 4.6               | 99.0            | 820.4          | 476.6         |
| 2018 | 353.4 | 328.4       | 79.2     | 4.8               | 99.0            | 864.8          | 464.6         |
| 2019 | 388.7 | 325.6       | 91.2     | 5.0               | 99.0            | 909.6          | 453.0         |
| 2020 | 427.6 | 323.0       | 91.5     | 5.3               | 99.0            | 946.4          | 441.7         |
| 2021 | 470.4 | 320.6       | 91.7     | 5.6               | 99.0            | 987.3          | 430.7         |
| 2022 | 517.4 | 323.6       | 92.0     | 5.8               | 99.0            | 1,037.8        | 419.9         |
| 2023 | 569.1 | 326.8       | 92.3     | 6.1               | 99.0            | 1,093.3        | 409.4         |

# FIGURE 2: QUANTIFIED BENEFITS\* AND COSTS FOR 2014-2023



\* Conservative benefits reflect average APC savings compared to year-end costs.

#### THE VALUE OF TRANSMISSION

### TABLE 6: NET PRESENT VALUE (NPV) OF STUDY METRICS

| METRIC*                   | NPV (\$M) |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----------|--|--|
| APC                       | 10,470    |  |  |
| Reliability – Mandated    | 2,166     |  |  |
| Reliability – 2% RM       | 1,354     |  |  |
| Reliability – Avoided/Def | 105       |  |  |
| Losses                    | 92        |  |  |
| Wheeling                  | 1,133     |  |  |
| Opt Wind                  | 1,283     |  |  |
|                           |           |  |  |
| Quantified Benefits       | 16,603    |  |  |
| Cost (ATRR)               | 4,751     |  |  |
|                           |           |  |  |
| B/C                       | 3.5       |  |  |

\* Conservative benefits using quantified metrics and average APC savings compared to year-end costs.

Escalation and discount rates have a major impact on NPVs. A 2.5 percent escalation rate and an eightpercent discount rate have typically been used by SPP in performing calculations for long-term planning studies, and have been incorporated in this analysis.

Some would argue that EHV transmission is a long-term, enabling infrastructure that provides public good and should be assessed at a lower "societal" discount rate, which would be in the range of 3-5 percent per year. Applying a societal discount rate to the portfolio of transmission projects would significantly increase the B/C ratio shown above.

# TRANSMISSION BENEFITS BEYOND THE QUANTIFIED METRICS ARE SIGNIFICANT

In the recent WIRES-sponsored Brattle Group report: Toward More Effective Transmission Planning: Addressing the Costs and Risks of an Insufficiently Flexible Electricity Grid<sup>4</sup>, the authors noted that one of the three deficiencies that expose markets to higher risks and overall costs is that "planners and policy makers do not consider the full range of benefits that transmission investments can provide and thus understate the expected value of such projects."

EHV grid expansion, which results from coordinated transmission planning in SPP, is partially responsible for footprint expansion. The KETA 345 kV line was the best solution for Kansas renewable development and became part of the Balanced Portfolio, which facilitated organic growth of the SPP footprint to include the Nebraska entities in 2009.

Transmission is a multi-faceted asset in that it not only improves grid security and system reliability but also facilitates more efficient operations and maintenance of the network and power supply assets. This effectively integrates and enhances the value of renewable resources and provides optionality for the future grid, which faces a myriad of uncertainties. The Tuco – Yoakum – Hobbs 345 kV project in High Priority Incremental Load Study (HPILS) not only improved the design and lowered the costs of a previously approved ITP solution, but also will facilitate the effective integration of the best solar resources in the entire Eastern Interconnection.

Transmission planning at SPP has been very effective to date. Although existing transmission planning processes are agile and transparent, continuous improvements are expected as a result of the efforts of the Transmission Planning Improvement Task Force (TPITF).

Aging infrastructure and the ability to accommodate transmission outages without adversely impacting grid operational efficiencies is a challenge with least-cost incremental planning based on pristine models. This value will increase significantly with time.

The benefits of grid expansion are cumulative and cannot be captured in incremental, snap-shot analyses. Standardization for backbone facilities and development of an efficient network will create significant benefits in reduced reserve margins over broad footprints with diverse resources and needs. The ability to effectively address supply adequacy needs is critically dependent upon network design and capabilities.

<sup>4</sup> Pfeifenberger, J., Change, J., and Sheilendranath, A. (2015). The Brattle Group: Toward More Effective Transmission Planning: Addressing the Costs and Risks of an Insufficiently Flexible Electricity Grid.

#### SOUTHWEST POWER POOL, INC.

Planning a cost effective and reliable bulk power integration and delivery system in advance of implementing market mechanisms to capture efficiencies is a critical success factor. This is especially true for longlife infrastructure projects which provide optionality for resource planning decisions. Others have struggled to expand transmission capabilities after markets were placed in service.

The success of the South Central Electric Companies (SCEC) in the early 1960s is important to note because it demonstrated how utilities could go beyond joint planning to the installation of EHV backbone facilities based on common design standards which lowered costs and facilitated maintenance and outage restoration. The SCEC built a 500 and 345 kV EHV network to support 1,500MW of seasonal diversity exchanges between the winter peaking TVA system with SPP members in AR, LA, OK, KS, MO and TX that were summer peaking. The SCEC facilities became the backbone for many utilities, not just a way to share diverse capacity and energy among neighboring systems, but also to enable tremendous economies of scope and scale and timely integration of new resource additions in the 1970s and beyond. Those 500 and 345 kV facilities provide tremendous value to current and future customers and will continue to be invaluable for many decades to come.

The magnitude of transmission facilities which will require rebuilds in the next twenty years is unknown. While significant rebuilds of 69-161 kV facilities have been accomplished since 2006 (as shown in Table 1), SPP has yet to experience the need to rebuild EHV facilities. Projects like the Wichita – Reno Co – Summit 345 kV expansion by Westar in central Kansas have been facilitated to a large extent by the need to rebuild aging 115 kV and 138 kV facilities and the ability to accommodate EHV expansion using double circuit towers in the existing rights-of-way. The Integrated Marketplace in SPP has lowered operating costs and reserve requirements for its members as a result of enabling infrastructure and market rules, which are predicated on adequate transmission capability.

While lower losses and improved system efficiencies due to transmission expansion can be monetized in terms of unit commitment, system dispatch and off-system transactions, SPP has not quantified the environmental benefits of improved operations or the more effective integration of renewables in SPP for consumption, both within the SPP footprint and to support transfers to neighboring systems.

The environmental, public policy, and employment and economic stimulus benefits of transmission expansion projects can be large. The benefits of renewable developments and the resulting environmental benefits in SPP are hard to quantify for consumption within the footprint. Recently, renewable developments in SPP are being made to support exports to adjacent systems which are predicated on adequate transmission capacity to support deliveries. Pricing of transmission service needs to assign appropriate portions of backbone system facilities that are required to accommodate effective and efficient deliveries to adjacent systems.
### **FIGURE 3: WIND ADDITIONS IN SPP**



Cumulative wind developments within SPP are shown in Figure 3.

Although 2015 data is not shown in Figure 3, significant wind resources are being installed in SPP in 2015 with minimal incremental transmission expansion beyond the projects completed in 2012 through 2014. SPP's experience shows that transmission expansion enables development of the best wind resources, and one would expect the same for solar resources in the future, as witnessed by recent Generation Interconnection (GI) queue developments.

Economies of scale are expected to persist for renewable resources. Larger scale wind and solar projects are cheaper, have greater potential and higher capacity factors, and account for the majority of installed renewable generating capacity in the US and globally. Transmission is effective at integrating variable resources to smooth out natural variability. Connecting diverse resources over large regions slashes variability, which reduces the need for more expensive resources like storage and fast-start generation. Seams are critical and focus at SPP will need to evolve beyond managing interfaces and transmission expansion with AECI, MISO and other neighbors in the Eastern Interconnection. Opportunities with ERCOT, WestConnect and Canadian provincial utilities need to be addressed given aging infrastructure near the seams and future upgrades and system reconfigurations that may make sense in terms of improving system economics and reliability.

Joint planning studies like the proposed 2016-2017 DOE-funded and NREL-led effort to access and optimize the existing Back-to-Back HVDC stations between the Eastern Interconnection and the Western Electricity Coordinating Council are timely and critically important in effective joint planning of the bulk power system in the heartland of North America. The flexibility and optionality provided by transmission capabilities between the eastern and western grids, particularly considering the opportunity to leverage new technologies and controls, needs to be considered to effectively address challenges like the EPA's Clean Power Plan.

# CONCLUSIONS

Transmission enables and defines markets. Transmission, unlike other assets in the bulk power system, provides system flexibility and optionality which improves operating efficiencies. Transmission expansion also provides other benefits to grid operations and planning, though metrics are difficult to quantify.

The actual benefits for transmission assets, similar to market benefits, exceed planning model projections due to assumptions used in those simulations. Uncertainties and volatility in real world operations increase system costs and the value of transmission. Extreme market conditions and weather events demonstrate the tremendous value that enabling infrastructure like transmission provides.

The benefits quantified for these 2012-2014 transmission expansion projects, based on the first year of the SPP

Integrated Marketplace, are significant and expected to grow in the near-term as large, high-capacity 345 kV projects from the Balanced Portfolio and Priority Projects were placed in service in the latter half of these simulations. The net present value savings and benefitto-cost ratio for these 2012-2014 projects in SPP, based on operational analyses for the period March 1, 2014 through February 2015, are large, despite the fact that the benefits of those large, backbone EHV network upgrades were not fully captured.

Major transmission expansion is versatile and facilitates efficient resource planning and economic transfers that are very difficult, if not impossible, to forecast in advance. Transmission expansion is key to maximizing value and maintaining system flexibility when one must plan and address uncertainties.



# **BRATTLE GROUP LETTER**

"THE SPP VALUE OF TRANSMISSION STUDY IS A PATH-BREAKING EFFORT. IT PROVIDES A MORE ACCURATE ESTIMATE OF THE TOTAL BENEFITS THAT A MORE ROBUST AND FLEXIBLE TRANSMISSION INFRASTRUCTURE PROVIDES TO POWER MARKETS, MARKET PARTICIPANTS AND, ULTIMATELY, RETAIL ELECTRIC CUSTOMERS."

### - JOHANNES PFEIFENBERGER, JUDY CHANG AND ONUR AYDIN

The Brattle Group performed an independent assessment of this SPP study and provided the letter enclosed on the following pages. Brattle noted that the SPP study provided a more accurate estimate of the total benefits that a more robust and flexible transmission network delivers. In addition to recommendations regarding future study refinements, Brattle concludes that estimate present value of the production cost savings are likely to be understated.

# THE Brattle GROUP

December 30, 2015

Mr. Jay Caspary Director, R&D and Special Studies Southwest Power Pool 201 Worthen Drive Little Rock AR 72223-4936

### Re: SPP Value of Transmission Study

Dear Jay:

Thank you for giving us the opportunity to review the "Value of Transmission" report and the associated PowerPoint summary presentation prepared by SPP staff in December 2015. The SPP study attempts to quantify the overall value provided by SPP transmission projects placed in service during 2012-2014. Based on our review of the final drafts of your study and several prior rounds of discussions in response to earlier drafts, we are pleased to provide the following comments:

- The SPP Value of Transmission study is a path-breaking effort. It provides a more accurate estimate of the total benefits that a more robust and flexible transmission infrastructure provides to power markets, market participants and, ultimately, retail electric customers.
- Relying on a full "re-run" of SPP's day-ahead and real-time markets without the evaluated transmission projects for 40 representative days during the first year of operation of SPP's Integrated Marketplace and comparing the re-run results to actual market results (which include the evaluated transmission projects after they were placed in service) yields a more complete and more accurate estimate of the production cost savings provided by the evaluated projects than the savings estimated in traditional planning studies.
- The estimated present value of the production cost savings in the SPP study likely is understated because: (a) many of major transmission projects evaluated were not yet in service during most of the 40 days that were analyzed; (b) the selected representative days did not include a full spectrum challenging system conditions (such as extreme weather or generation/transmission outage events) that must be expected to occur over the long service life of the evaluated transmission projects; and (c) based on the experience from other SPP transmission benefit studies, the growth rate of the quantified production cost savings may exceed the assumed annual rate of 10% per year.
- The methodologies applied by SPP staff to quantify the range of other transmission-related benefits are consistent with the methodologies applied in the ITP and RCAR evaluation process. Where deviations from the ITP and RCAR processes exist (e.g., in the estimation of public policy benefits), the methodologies applied are reasonable and represent best available industry practice.

| 44 Brattle Street<br>Cambridge, MA 0 | 2138 USA |               | TEL<br>FAX | +1.617.864.7900<br>+1.617.864.1576 |         |        | EMAI<br>WEB | office@b | rattle.com |
|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------|------------|------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------------|----------|------------|
| CAMBRIDGE                            | NEW YORK | SAN FRANCISCO | W          | ASHINGTON                          | TORONTO | LONDON | M           | ADRID    | ROME       |

December 30, 2015 Page 2

For future Value of Transmission studies, we also offer the following recommendations for further consideration:

- Reassess the selection of the typical days used to approximate each season of a study period. For example, in addition to highest and lowest production cost days, more reliable annual estimates might be obtained if (a subset of) the selected days also included a few average production cost days, or represented a combination of highest/lowest/average load days, highest/lowest/average market-price days, or highest/lowest/average congestion-cost days. Additional research would be necessary to establish which combination of typical days would most accurately capture the value of transmission for an entire study period.
- Select a study period which starts after all of the evaluated projects have been placed in service to ensure that the production cost analysis captures the benefit of the entire portfolio in each of the representative days simulated.
- Analyze the actual annual rates at which the production cost savings estimated for the study period are growing over time.
- Refine the methodologies used to estimate public policy benefits and wheeling revenue offsets to more accurately capture the benefits specifically attributable to the portfolio of transmission projects evaluated.
- Quantify the transmission-related benefits that are qualitatively discussed in the report as data and methodologies to estimate the value of those benefits become available. Some of the benefits discussed but not quantified are likely to provide significant additional value. Examples are "insurance" benefits that: (a) reduce the risks of high-cost outcomes during challenging system conditions (such as extreme weather or generation/transmission outage events), or (b) facilitate lower-cost options to address challenging future market conditions (such as those encountered under uncertain but plausible future environmental compliance scenarios).

We appreciate the opportunity to provide these comments on the Value of Transmission study, which we believe is a path-breaking effort that provides a more accurate estimate of the benefits that a more robust and flexible transmission infrastructure provides to power markets, its participants, and retail electric customers.

Sincerely,

Johannes Pfeifenberger Principal

Judy Chang Principal

Onur Aydin Senior Associate



# **APPENDIX A: ACRONYMS**

| ACRONYM | DESCRIPTION  |
|---------|--|
| APC     | Adjusted production cost   |
| ATRR    | Annual Transmission Revenue Requirement  |
| CAIDI   | Customer average interruption duration index. CAIDI is a measure of duration that provides the average amount of time a customer is without power per interruption.          |
| CMTF    | Capacity Margin Task Force   |
| CONE    | Cost of new entry  |
| CPP     | Clean Power Plan   |
| CROW    | Control Room Operations Window software  |
| СТ      | Current transformer  |
| EEI     | Edison Electric Institute  |
| EHV     | Extra high voltage   |
| FERC    | Federal Energy Regulatory Commission   |
| HPILS   | High Priority Incremental Loads Study  |
| ITP     | Integrated Transmission Plan   |
| ITP10   | ITP 10-Year Assessment   |
| ITP20   | ITP 20-Year Assessment   |
| MISO    | Midcontinent Independent System Operator   |
| MVP     | Multi-value project  |
| NYISO   | New York Independent System Operator   |
| PTC     | Production Tax Credit  |
| REC     | Renewable Energy Credit  |
| RPS     | Renewable Portfolio Standards  |
| RTO     | Regional Transmission Organization   |
| SAIDI   | System average interruption duration index. SAIDI is a measure of duration. It measures the num-<br>ber of minutes over the year that the average customer is without power. |
| SCEC    | South Central Electric Companies   |
| SONGS   | SDG&E's Steam Generator Replacement Project  |
| SDG&E   | San Diego Gas & Electric   |
| SPP     | Southwest Power Pool   |
| TVA     | Tennessee Valley Authority   |

# **APPENDIX B:**

## Projected NPV of SPP Transmission Projects Installed in 2012-14, Based on the First Year of SPP's Integrated Marketplace (Mar 2014 - Feb 2015)

| BENEFIT CATEGORY                                      | TRANSMISSION BENEFIT  | NPV (\$M) |
|---|---|-----------|
| Adjusted Production Cost<br>Savings                   | Reduced production costs due to lower unit commitment, economic dispatch, and eco-<br>nomically efficient transactions with neighboring systems | 10,442*   |
| 1. Additional Production<br>Cost Savings **           | a. Impact of generation outages and A/S unit designations   | INCLUDED  |
|   | b. Reduced transmission energy losses   | INCLUDED  |
|   | c. Reduced congestion due to transmission outages   | INCLUDED  |
|   | d. Mitigation of extreme events and system contingencies  | PARTIAL   |
|   | e. Mitigation of weather and load uncertainty   | PARTIAL   |
|   | f. Reduced cost due to imperfect foresight of real-time system conditions   | INCLUDED  |
|   | g. Reduced cost of cycling power plants   | PARTIAL   |
|   | h. Reduced amounts and costs of operating reserves and other ancillary services   | PARTIAL   |
|   | i. Mitigation of reliability-must-run (RMR) conditions  | N/Q       |
|   | j. More realistic "Day 1" market representation   | N/Q       |
| 2. Reliability and Resource<br>Adequacy Benefits      | a. Avoided/deferred reliability projects  | 105       |
|   | b. Reduced loss of load probability or c. reduced planning reserve margin (2% assumed)  | 1,354     |
|   | d. Mandated reliability projects  | 2,166     |
| 3. Generation Capacity<br>Cost Savings                | a. Capacity cost benefits from reduced peak energy losses   | 171       |
|   | b. Deferred generation capacity investments   | N/Q       |
|   | c. Access to lower-cost generation resources  | PARTIAL   |
| 4. Market Benefits                                    | a. increased competition  | N/Q       |
|   | b. Increased market liquidity   | N/Q       |
| 5. Other Benefits                                     | a. storm hardening  | N/Q       |
|   | b. fuel diversity   | N/Q       |
|   | c. flexibility  | N/Q       |
|   | d. reducing the costs of future transmission needs  | N/Q       |
|   | e. wheeling revenues  | 1,133     |
|   | f. HVDC operational benefits  | N/A       |
| 6. Environmental Benefits                             | a. Reduced emissions of air pollutants  | N/Q       |
|   | b. Improved utilization of transmission corridors   | N/Q       |
| 7. Public Policy Benefits                             | a. Optimal wind development   | 1,283     |
| 8. Employment and<br>Economic Development<br>Benefits | b. Other benefits of meeting public policy goals  | N/Q       |
|   | Increased employment and economic activity; Increased tax revenues  | N/Q       |
|   | TOTAL   | 16,670 +  |

\* Benefits limited to SPP footprint since transactions with neighbors fixed

\*\*Partially captured since APC savings based on 40 days and did not include weather events like polar vortex, increased capital investments for rebuilds to address wear and tear impacts beyond in variable O&M, etc.

# **APPENDIX C: INCLUDED TRANSMISSION PROJECTS**

| UPGRADE<br>ID | PROJECT NAME   | REL/<br>ECO | ТҮРЕ                               | IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | BEST COST     | 1-YEAR<br>COST | PRORATED<br>COST 2014 | 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15 | PRORATED<br>COST 2015 | INFLATED<br>COST | 40-YEAR<br>NPV |
|---------------|--|-------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 10927         | Line - Sooner - Cleve-<br>land 345 kV (GRDA)                     | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 1/31/13                | \$3,718,139   | \$1,020,328    | \$1,020,328           | \$1,020,328         | \$1,020,328           | \$3,627,453      | \$9,012,312    |
| 10929         | Line - Sooner - Cleve-<br>land 345 kV (OGE)                      | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 12/31/12               | \$46,000,000  | \$5,845,866    | \$5,845,866           | \$5,845,866         | \$5,845,866           | \$43,783,462     | \$49,768,061   |
| 10930         | Line - Seminole - Musk-<br>ogee 345 kV                           | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 12/31/13               | \$165,000,000 | \$21,493,088   | \$21,493,088          | \$21,493,088        | \$21,493,088          | \$160,975,610    | \$189,843,221  |
| 10932         | Multi - Tuco - Wood-<br>ward 345 kV (OGE)                        | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 5/19/14                | \$115,000,000 | \$15,354,532   | \$9,533,308           | \$12,022,092        | \$15,354,532          | \$115,000,000    | \$140,547,378  |
| 10933         | Multi - Tuco - Wood-<br>ward 345 kV (OGE)                        | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 5/19/14                |               | \$0            | \$0                   | \$0                 | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0            |
| 10934         | Tap - Swissvale - Stil-<br>well                                  | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 1/31/13                | \$2,866,604   | \$546,695      | \$546,695             | \$546,695           | \$546,695             | \$2,796,687      | \$4,828,821    |
| 10936         | Multi - Tuco - Wood-<br>ward 345 kV (SPS)                        | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 9/30/14                | \$192,875,814 | \$24,652,394   | \$6,230,825           | \$10,226,680        | \$24,652,394          | \$192,875,814    | \$225,655,156  |
| 10937         | Multi - Tuco - Wood-<br>ward 345 kV (OGE)                        | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 5/19/14                |               | 0\$            | \$0                   | \$0                 | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0            |
| 10938         | Tap Anadarko - Washi-<br>ta 138 kV line into<br>Gracemont 345 kV | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 10/12/12               | \$1,136,240   | \$197,264      | \$197,264             | \$197,264           | \$197,264             | \$1,081,489      | \$1,679,380    |
| 10940         | Multi - Axtell - Post<br>Rock - Spearville 345<br>kV             | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 6/18/12                | \$79,171,915  | \$17,613,648   | \$17,613,648          | \$17,613,648        | \$17,613,648          | \$75,356,968     | \$149,951,630  |
| 10941         | Multi - Axtell - Post<br>Rock - Spearville 345<br>kV             | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 6/18/12                | \$6,138,472   | \$1,365,647    | \$1,365,647           | \$1,365,647         | \$1,365,647           | \$5,842,686      | \$11,626,268   |
| 10942         | Line - Axtell - Kansas<br>Border 345 kV (NPPD)                   | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 12/10/12               | \$55,559,673  | \$6,171,746    | \$6,171,746           | \$6,171,746         | \$6,171,746           | \$52,882,497     | \$52,542,399   |
| 10943         | Multi - Axtell - Post<br>Rock - Spearville 345<br>kV             | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 12/15/2012             | \$62,906,085  | \$13,994,933   | \$13,994,933          | \$13,994,933        | \$13,994,933          | \$59,874,917     | \$119,144,143  |
| 11085         | Multi - Tuco - Wood-<br>ward 345 kV (SPS)                        | ш           | Balanced<br>Portfolio              | 6/2/2014               | \$12,550,762  | \$1,604,174    | \$934,299             | \$1,194,316         | \$1,604,174           | \$12,550,762     | \$14,683,770   |
| 10296         | Line - Turk - SE Texar-<br>kana - 138 kV                         | х           | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | 3/12/2012              | \$26,565,750  | \$3,363,691    | \$3,363,691           | \$3,363,691         | \$3,363,691           | \$25,285,663     | \$28,636,374   |
| 50459         | SUB - PAWNEE 138 KV  | х           | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | 10/3/2014              | \$2,500,000   | \$703,199      | \$171,936             | \$285,916           | \$703,199             | \$2,500,000      | \$6,436,716    |

| -  | ъ. |
|----|----|
| -5 | н  |
| -  |    |

| 40-YEAR<br>NPV         | \$30,638,769                       | \$485,848                                  | \$7,006,600                                  | \$2,217,023                        | \$11,477,971                              | \$6,163,568                               | \$3,874,584                         | \$2,776,424                               | \$1,260,499   | \$90,167                           | \$1,182,834  | \$7,577,909                        | \$166,955                          | \$488,005                                  | \$5,918,443  |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| INFLATED<br>COST       | \$11,900,000                       | \$399,000                                  | \$4,512,120                                  | \$1,427,722                        | \$9,732,551                               | \$5,114,571                               | \$3,166,593                         | \$2,354,222                               | \$633,453   | \$76,455                           | \$1,087,027  | \$6,964,119                        | \$147,884                          | \$399,300                                  | \$2,763,117  |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2015  | \$3,347,227                        | \$53,078                                   | \$823,011                                    | \$260,416                          | \$1,348,228                               | \$723,986                                 | \$438,661                           | \$326,125                                 | \$148,061   | \$10,591                           | \$138,938  | \$890,118                          | \$18,902                           | \$53,314                                   | \$695,193  |
| 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15    | \$1,259,808                        | \$44,329                                   | \$823,011                                    | \$260,416                          | \$1,348,228                               | \$723,986                                 | \$438,661                           | \$326,125                                 | \$148,061   | \$10,591                           | \$138,938  | \$890,118                          | \$18,902                           | \$35,445                                   | \$695,193  |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2014  | \$717,263                          | \$35,726                                   | \$823,011                                    | \$260,416                          | \$1,348,228                               | \$723,986                                 | \$438,661                           | \$326,125                                 | \$148,061   | \$10,591                           | \$138,938  | \$890,118                          | \$18,902                           | \$26,803                                   | \$695,193  |
| 1-YEAR<br>COST         | \$3,347,227                        | \$53,078                                   | \$823,011                                    | \$260,416                          | \$1,348,228                               | \$723,986                                 | \$438,661                           | \$326,125                                 | \$148,061   | \$10,591                           | \$138,938  | \$890,118                          | \$18,902                           | \$53,314                                   | \$695,193  |
| BEST COST              | \$11,900,000                       | \$399,000                                  | \$4,740,546                                  | \$1,500,000                        | \$10,225,261                              | \$5,373,496                               | \$3,245,758                         | \$2,473,404                               | \$665,522   | \$80,326                           | \$1,142,058  | \$7,316,677                        | \$151,581                          | \$399,300                                  | \$2,903,000  |
| IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | 10/14/2014                         | 4/30/2014                                  | 10/12/2012                                   | 2/1/2012                           | 11/7/2012                                 | 11/29/2012                                | 4/1/2013                            | 10/1/2012                                 | 10/2/2012   | 12/31/2012                         | 12/1/2012  | 12/20/2012                         | 2/8/2013                           | 7/1/2014                                   | 6/1/2012   |
| ТҮРЕ                   | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection         | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection           | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection        | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection        | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection  | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection        | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection                      | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection                 | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection         | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection                   |
| REL/<br>ECO            | х                                  | ×  | ×  | ×                                  | ×   | ×   | ×                                   | ×   | ×   | ×                                  | ×  | ×                                  | ×                                  | ×  | ×  |
| PROJECT NAME           | LINE - FAIRFAX -<br>PAWNEE 138 KV  | SUB - SHIDLER 138KV<br>OG&E Osage Sub work | Line - Washita - Grace-<br>mont 138 kv ckt 2 | SUB - SLICK HILLS<br>138KV         | MULTI - RICE - CIRCLE<br>230KV CONVERSION | MULTI - RICE - CIRCLE<br>230KV CONVERSION | LINE - RICE COUNTY -<br>LYONS 115KV | MULTI - RICE - CIRCLE<br>230KV CONVERSION | SUB - POI for GEN-<br>2008-079 (Crooked<br>Creek 115kV) | Sub - Wheatland 115<br>kV          | Line(s) - Harrington<br>- Nichols 230kV DBL<br>CKT | Sub - POI for GEN-<br>2012-001     | Sub - Lopez 115kV                  | SUB - SHIDLER 138KV<br>OG&E Osage Sub work | Sub - Spearville 345kV<br>GEN-2005-012 Addi-<br>tion |
| UPCRADE<br>ID          | 50460                              | 50461                                      | 50462  | 50463                              | 50464                                     | 50465                                     | 50466                               | 50467                                     | 50508   | 50511                              | 50562  | 50614                              | 50617                              | 50646                                      | 50664  |

|                        |  |                                    |                                    |                                    |  |   | ·   |   |   |  |  |                                    |                                    |                                    |                                    |
|------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 40-YEAR<br>NPV         | \$672,637  | \$10,974,289                       | \$11,000,540                       | \$8,900,818                        | \$1,182,834  | \$3,112,582   | \$2,249,529                                 | \$29,823                                    | \$1,162,345                                       | \$4,886,179  | \$2,763,637                                | \$3,713,118                        | \$7,339,697                        | \$425,562                          | \$425,562                          |
| INFLATED<br>COST       | \$593,932  | \$9,106,539                        | \$5,135,773                        | \$7,830,496                        | \$1,087,027  | \$2,860,472   | \$1,979,024                                 | \$24,747                                    | \$542,659   | \$4,298,617  | \$2,431,310                                | \$3,288,980                        | \$6,745,201                        | \$428,316                          | \$428,316                          |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2015  | \$79,009   | \$1,289,064                        | \$1,292,148                        | \$1,045,510                        | \$138,938  | \$365,611   | \$264,235                                   | \$3,503                                     | \$136,532   | \$573,941  | \$324,623                                  | \$420,380                          | \$862,137                          | \$49,987                           | \$49,987                           |
| 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15    | \$79,009   | \$1,289,064                        | \$1,292,148                        | \$1,045,510                        | \$138,938  | \$365,611   | \$264,235                                   | \$3,503                                     | \$136,532   | \$573,941  | \$324,623                                  | \$420,380                          | \$862,137                          | \$49,987                           | \$49,987                           |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2014  | \$79,009   | \$1,289,064                        | \$1,292,148                        | \$1,045,510                        | \$138,938  | \$365,611   | \$264,235                                   | \$3,503                                     | \$136,532   | \$573,941  | \$324,623                                  | \$420,380                          | \$862,137                          | \$49,987                           | \$49,987                           |
| 1-YEAR<br>COST         | \$79,009   | \$1,289,064                        | \$1,292,148                        | \$1,045,510                        | \$138,938  | \$365,611   | \$264,235                                   | \$3,503                                     | \$136,532   | \$573,941  | \$324,623                                  | \$420,380                          | \$862,137                          | \$49,987                           | \$49,987                           |
| BEST COST              | \$624,000  | \$9,567,558                        | \$5,395,772                        | \$8,226,915                        | \$1,142,058  | \$3,005,283   | \$2,079,212                                 | \$26,000                                    | \$570,131   | \$4,516,234  | \$2,554,395                                | \$3,371,204                        | \$7,086,677                        | \$450,000                          | \$450,000                          |
| IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | 10/5/2012  | 6/1/2012                           | 4/10/2012                          | 9/26/2012                          | 12/1/2012  | 5/1/2012  | 10/1/2012                                   | 10/1/2012                                   | 9/15/2012   | 12/31/2012   | 8/30/2012                                  | 2/15/2013                          | 12/20/2012                         | 11/9/2012                          | 11/9/2012                          |
| ТҮРЕ                   | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection                 | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection                 | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection                    | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection          | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection          | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection                | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection                 | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection         | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection |
| REL/<br>ECO            | х  | x                                  | ×                                  | х                                  | x  | x   | x   | x   | ×   | ×  | x  | x                                  | x                                  | х                                  | х                                  |
| PROJECT NAME           | Sub - Sweetwater<br>230kV GEN-2006-035<br>Addition | Sub - Viola 345kV                  | Sub - Buckner 345kV                | Sub - Hunter 345kV                 | Line(s) - Harrington<br>- Nichols 230kV DBL<br>CKT | Sub - Potter County<br>345kV GEN-2008-051<br>Addition | Sub - Deer Creek - Sin-<br>clair 69kV Ckt 1 | Sub - Viola 345kV GEN-<br>2010-005 Addition | Sub - Buckner 345kV<br>GEN-2010-009 Addi-<br>tion | Sub - Cimarron 345kV<br>GEN-2010-040 Addi-<br>tion | Sub - Minco 345kV<br>GEN-2011-010 Addition | Sub - Lopez 115kV                  | Sub - POI for GEN-<br>2012-001     | Sub - Petersburg North<br>115kV    | Sub - Petersburg North<br>115kV    |
| UPCRADE<br>ID          | 50667  | 50670                              | 50671                              | 50674                              | 50676  | 50677   | 50678                                       | 50679                                       | 50681   | 50682  | 50683                                      | 50684                              | 50685                              | 50686                              | 50687                              |

| 7 | 7 |
|---|---|
| С | С |

THE VALUE OF TRANSMISSION

| 40-YEAR<br>NPV         | \$2,480,677                                      | \$201,140  | \$2,155,494                                     | \$910,039   | \$24,303,848                       | \$2,411,762                                       | \$2,411,762                                       | \$19,242,691                            | \$1,458,265                              | \$1,458,265                              | \$5,933,630                              | 0\$   | \$66,078,624                                    | \$5,525,932                                     | \$205,321,387  |
|------------------------|--|--|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| INFLATED<br>COST       | \$2,197,316                                      | \$195,122  | \$1,909,278                                     | \$836,328   | \$10,936,353                       | \$1,973,375                                       | \$1,973,375                                       | \$15,744,936                            | \$1,414,634                              | \$1,414,634                              | \$5,756,098                              | 0\$   | \$56,479,846                                    | \$4,723,219                                     | \$168,000,000  |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2015  | \$280,850  | \$22,772   | \$244,034                                       | \$106,895   | \$2,751,559                        | \$263,480   | \$263,480   | \$2,102,227                             | \$165,097                                | \$165,097                                | \$671,776                                | 0\$   | \$7,218,963                                     | \$603,698                                       | \$22,430,969   |
| 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15    | \$280,850  | \$22,772   | \$244,034                                       | \$106,895   | \$2,751,559                        | \$86,138  | \$108,577   | \$877,853                               | \$165,097                                | \$165,097                                | \$671,776                                | \$0   | \$6,009,192                                     | \$502,528                                       | \$17,747,580   |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2014  | \$280,850  | \$22,772   | \$244,034                                       | \$106,895   | \$2,751,559                        | \$43,431  | \$65,870  | \$537,107                               | \$165,097                                | \$165,097                                | \$671,776                                | \$0   | \$4,839,085                                     | \$404,676                                       | \$14,111,791   |
| 1-YEAR<br>COST         | \$280,850  | \$22,772   | \$244,034                                       | \$106,895   | \$2,751,559                        | \$263,480   | \$263,480   | \$2,102,227                             | \$165,097                                | \$165,097                                | \$671,776                                | 0\$   | \$7,218,963                                     | \$603,698                                       | \$22,430,969   |
| BEST COST              | \$2,252,249                                      | \$200,000  | \$1,957,010                                     | \$878,667   | \$11,209,762                       | \$1,973,375                                       | \$1,973,375                                       | \$15,744,936                            | \$1,450,000                              | \$1,450,000                              | \$5,900,000                              |   | \$56,479,846                                    | \$4,723,219                                     | \$168,000,000  |
| IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | 11/2/2013  | 11/15/2013                                       | 2/15/2013                                       | 11/26/2012  | 11/15/2013                         | 11/1/2014   | 10/1/2014   | 9/29/2014                               | 12/23/2013                               | 12/23/2013                               | 12/23/2013                               | 5/1/2014  | 5/1/2014  | 5/1/2014  | 5/16/2014  |
| ТҮРЕ                   | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection               | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection               | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection              | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection                | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection                | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection                | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection      | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection       | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection       | Generation<br>Intercon-<br>nection       | High Pri-<br>ority                              | High Pri-<br>ority                              | High Pri-<br>ority                              | High Pri-<br>ority                                     |
| REL/<br>ECO            | х  | ×  | ×   | ×   | ×                                  | ×   | ×   | ×                                       | x  | ×  | ×  | ш   | ш   | R   | ш  |
| PROJECT NAME           | SUB - Finney 345kV<br>GEN-2008-018 Addi-<br>tion | Sub - Steele City 115kV<br>GEN-2011-018 Addition | Sub - Jones 230kV<br>GEN-2011-045 Addi-<br>tion | Sub - Mustang 230kV<br>GEN-2011-048 Addi-<br>tion | Sub - Rubart 115kV                 | Sub - Tatonga 345kV<br>GEN-2007-021 Addi-<br>tion | Sub - Tatonga 345kV<br>GEN-2007-044 Addi-<br>tion | Sub - Beaver County<br>345kV Substation | Sub - Madison County<br>230kV Substation | Sub - Madison County<br>230kV Substation | Sub - Madison County<br>230kV Substation | Multi - Hitchland -<br>Woodward 345 kV<br>(SPS) | Multi - Hitchland -<br>Woodward 345 kV<br>(SPS) | Multi - Hitchland -<br>Woodward 345 kV<br>(SPS) | Line - Hitchland -<br>Woodward 345 kV dbl<br>Ckt (OGE) |
| UPCRADE<br>ID          | 50751  | 51009  | 51010   | 51011   | 51012                              | 51023   | 51024   | 51038                                   | 51041                                    | 51042                                    | 51043                                    | 11241   | 11242   | 11243   | 11244  |

|                        |  |  | r  |   |   | ·  | r  |  |  |  | <u> </u>                                   | 1  | <u> </u>                                   | <b>1</b>   |
|------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 40-YEAR<br>NPV         | 0\$  | \$173,594,344  | 0\$  | \$48,374,069  | \$48,374,069  | \$108,184,067  | \$108,184,067  | \$196,016,654  | \$196,016,654  | \$124,390,463                              | \$124,390,463                              | \$13,446,096   | \$13,924,899                               | \$15,205,390   |
| INFLATED<br>COST       | \$0  | \$142,040,000  | 0\$  | \$22,610,000  | \$22,610,000  | \$50,565,144   | \$50,565,144   | \$91,618,023   | \$91,618,023   | \$58,140,000                               | \$58,140,000                               | \$6,284,694  | \$10,746,938                               | \$7,106,987  |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2015  | \$0  | \$18,964,850   | \$0  | \$5,284,774   | \$5,284,774   | \$11,818,902   | \$11,818,902   | \$21,414,444   | \$21,414,444   | \$13,589,420                               | \$13,589,420                               | \$1,468,960  | \$1,521,269                                | \$1,661,160  |
| 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15    | 0\$  | \$6,043,743  | 0\$  | \$1,684,159   | \$1,684,159   | \$2,370,274  | \$2,370,274  | \$4,294,655  | \$4,294,655  | \$10,640,068                               | \$10,640,068                               | \$294,599  | \$1,124,234                                | \$333,145  |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2014  | \$0  | \$2,969,770  | \$0  | \$827,561   | \$827,561   | \$454,573  | \$454,573  | \$823,632  | \$823,632  | \$8,437,387                                | \$8,437,387                                | \$56,498   | \$877,655                                  | \$63,891   |
| 1-YEAR<br>COST         | \$0  | \$18,964,850   | \$0  | \$5,284,774   | \$5,284,774   | \$11,818,902   | \$11,818,902   | \$21,414,444   | \$21,414,444   | \$13,589,420                               | \$13,589,420                               | \$1,468,960  | \$1,521,269                                | \$1,661,160  |
| BEST COST              |  | \$142,040,000  |  | \$22,610,000  | \$22,610,000  | \$50,565,144   | \$50,565,144   | \$91,618,023   | \$91,618,023   | \$58,140,000                               | \$58,140,000                               | \$6,284,694  | \$10,746,938                               | \$7,106,987  |
| IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | 5/16/2014  | 11/4/2014  | 11/4/2014  | 11/4/2014   | 11/4/2014   | 12/17/2014   | 12/17/2014   | 12/17/2014   | 12/17/2014   | 5/19/2014                                  | 5/19/2014                                  | 12/17/2014   | 6/4/2014                                   | 12/17/2014   |
| ТҮРЕ                   | High Pri-<br>ority                                     | High Pri-<br>ority                                     | High Pri-<br>ority                                     | High Pri-<br>ority                                    | High Pri-<br>ority                                    | High Pri-<br>ority   | High Pri-<br>ority   | High Pri-<br>ority   | High Pri-<br>ority   | High Pri-<br>ority                         | High Pri-<br>ority                         | High Pri-<br>ority   | High Pri-<br>ority                         | High Pri-<br>ority   |
| REL/<br>ECO            | ш  | ш  | ш  | ш   | ш   | ш  | ш  | ш  | ш  | ш  | ш  | ш  | ш  | ш  |
| PROJECT NAME           | Line - Hitchland -<br>Woodward 345 kV dbl<br>Ckt (OGE) | Line - Thistle - Wood-<br>ward 345 kV dbl Ckt<br>(OGE) | Line - Thistle - Wood-<br>ward 345 kV dbl Ckt<br>(OGE) | Line - Thistle - Wood-<br>ward 345 kV dbl Ckt<br>(PW) | Line - Thistle - Wood-<br>ward 345 kV dbl Ckt<br>(PW) | Multi - Spearville -<br>Ironwood - Clark Co.<br>- Thistle 345 kV Double<br>Circuit | Multi - Spearville -<br>Ironwood - Clark Co.<br>- Thistle 345 kV Double<br>Circuit | Multi - Spearville -<br>Ironwood - Clark Co.<br>- Thistle 345 kV Double<br>Circuit | Multi - Spearville -<br>Ironwood - Clark Co.<br>- Thistle 345 kV Double<br>Circuit | Line - Thistle - Wichita<br>345 kV dbl Ckt | Line - Thistle - Wichita<br>345 kV dbl Ckt | Multi - Spearville -<br>Ironwood - Clark Co.<br>- Thistle 345 kV Double<br>Circuit | Line - Thistle - Wichita<br>345 kV dbl Ckt | Multi - Spearville -<br>Ironwood - Clark Co.<br>- Thistle 345 kV Double<br>Circuit |
| UPCRADE<br>ID          | 11245  | 11246  | 11247  | 11248   | 11249   | 11252  | 11253  | 11254  | 11255  | 11258                                      | 11259                                      | 11260  | 11497                                      | 50384  |

| UPCRADE<br>ID | PROJECT NAME   | REL/<br>ECO | ТҮРЕ                    | IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | BEST COST    | 1-YEAR<br>COST | PRORATED<br>COST 2014 | 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15 | PRORATED<br>COST 2015 | INFLATED<br>COST | 40-YEAR<br>NPV |
|---------------|--|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 50705         | Device - Spalding 115<br>kV Cap Bank   | R           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 1/1/2014               | \$538,071    | \$62,797       | \$62,797              | \$62,797            | \$62,797              | \$538,071        | \$574,807      |
| 50792         | Multi - Spearville -<br>Ironwood - Clark Co.<br>- Thistle 345 kV Double<br>Circuit | ш           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 12/17/2014             | \$1,850,000  | \$432,412      | \$16,631              | \$86,720            | \$432,412             | \$1,850,000      | \$3,958,073    |
| 50793         | Multi - Spearville -<br>Ironwood - Clark Co.<br>- Thistle 345 kV Double<br>Circuit | ш           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 12/17/2014             | \$9,191,986  | \$2,148,499    | \$82,635              | \$430,880           | \$2,148,499           | \$9,191,986      | \$19,666,243   |
| 50810         | Line - Jenson - Jenson<br>Tap 138 kV Ckt 1   | R           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 8/1/2014               | \$0          | \$0            | \$0                   | \$0                 | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0            |
| 50824         | Line - Garden City -<br>Kansas Avenue 115 kV<br>Ckt 1                              | Я           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 3/20/2014              | \$112,722    | \$26,347       | \$20,701              | \$24,972            | \$26,347              | \$112,722        | \$241,169      |
| 51013         | Line - Darlington - Red<br>Rock 138 kV Ckt 1                                       | R           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 10/4/2013              | \$15,277,233 | \$1,982,726    | \$1,982,726           | \$1,982,726         | \$1,982,726           | \$14,904,618     | \$17,512,934   |
| 51015         | Line - Grady - Phillips<br>Gas 138 kV Ckt 1 and 2                                  | Я           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 12/31/2014             | \$8,318,584  | \$1,106,601    | 0\$                   | \$179,367           | \$1,106,601           | \$8,318,584      | \$10,129,252   |
| 51029         | Multi - Spearville -<br>Ironwood - Clark Co.<br>- Thistle 345 kV Double<br>Circuit | ш           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 12/17/2014             | \$200,000    | \$46,747       | \$1,798               | \$9,375             | \$46,747              | \$200,000        | \$427,900      |
| 51045         | Line - Benteler - Port<br>Robson 138 kV Ckt 1<br>and 2                             | Я           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 9/5/2014               | \$2,248,743  | \$299,145      | \$96,154              | \$144,641           | \$299,145             | \$2,248,743      | \$2,738,217    |
| 51046         | Line - Benteler - Port<br>Robson 138 kV Ckt 1<br>and 2                             | Я           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 12/11/2014             | \$2,548,575  | \$339,031      | \$18,628              | \$73,581            | \$339,031             | \$2,548,575      | \$3,103,312    |
| 51047         | Sub - Ellis 138 kV   | Я           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 6/1/2013               | \$4,100,000  | \$532,110      | \$532,110             | \$532,110           | \$532,110             | \$4,000,000      | \$4,700,002    |
| 51052         | Sub - S1260 161 kV   | Я           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 11/7/2014              | \$4,636,045  | \$489,595      | \$72,632              | \$151,990           | \$489,595             | \$4,636,045      | \$4,481,495    |
| 51053         | Sub - S1398 161 kV   | R           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 6/28/2013              | \$2,824,664  | \$291,026      | \$291,026             | \$291,026           | \$291,026             | \$2,755,770      | \$2,570,563    |
| 51055         | Sub - Tallgrass 138 kV   | R           | High Pri-<br>ority      | 3/1/2014               | \$4,100,000  | \$580,370      | \$486,299             | \$580,370           | \$580,370             | \$4,100,000      | \$5,312,405    |
| 10140         | Multi - Wallace Lake -<br>Port Robson - RedPoint<br>138 kV                         | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 4/16/2012              | \$9,480,000  | \$1,200,335    | \$1,200,335           | \$1,200,335         | \$1,200,335           | \$9,023,200      | \$10,218,903   |
| 10141         | Multi - Wallace Lake -<br>Port Robson - RedPoint<br>138 kV                         | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 3/1/2012               | \$19,482,000 | \$2,466,764    | \$2,466,764           | \$2,466,764         | \$2,466,764           | \$18,543,248     | \$21,000,493   |

37

THE VALUE OF TRANSMISSION

| 40-YEAR<br>NPV         | \$4,852,653                               | \$4,821,158                         | \$6,138,895   | \$3,108,268                         | \$11,283,092                           | \$134,743                               | \$323,383   | \$4,296,682                      | 0\$                                   | \$73,901   | \$2,292,684                       | \$14,565,713   | \$15,956,287   | \$41,504,125   | \$81,737                           | \$9,517,069                                     | \$1,222,763                     | \$49,697,737                              |
|------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| INFLATED<br>COST       | \$1,953,191                               | \$2,013,313                         | \$4,737,867   | \$2,579,262                         | \$5,267,687                            | \$118,977                               | \$285,544   | \$3,793,932                      | 0\$                                   | \$47,591   | \$1,951,220                       | \$11,962,000   | \$13,104,000   | \$34,085,000   | \$65,374                           | \$7,815,833                                     | \$1,004,187                     | \$43,721,594                              |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2015  | \$549,393                                 | \$566,304                           | \$670,662   | \$365,104                           | \$1,325,337                            | \$15,827                                | \$37,985  | \$504,698                        | 0\$                                   | \$8,681  | \$259,566                         | \$1,591,276  | \$1,743,194  | \$4,534,246  | \$9,254                            | \$1,039,722                                     | \$133,585                       | \$5,837,605                               |
| 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15    | \$549,393                                 | \$566,304                           | \$543,531   | \$365,104                           | \$1,325,337                            | \$15,827                                | \$37,985  | \$504,698                        | \$0                                   | \$8,681  | \$259,566                         | \$1,337,721  | \$1,465,432  | \$3,811,756  | \$9,254                            | \$762,653                                       | \$21,652                        | \$5,837,605                               |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2014  | \$549,393                                 | \$566,304                           | \$434,825   | \$365,104                           | \$1,325,337                            | \$15,827                                | \$37,985  | \$504,698                        | 0\$                                   | \$8,681  | \$259,566                         | \$1,079,795  | \$1,182,882  | \$3,076,810  | \$9,254                            | \$594,127                                       | 0\$                             | \$5,837,605                               |
| 1-YEAR<br>COST         | \$549,393                                 | \$566,304                           | \$670,662   | \$365,104                           | \$1,325,337                            | \$15,827                                | \$37,985  | \$504,698                        | 0\$                                   | \$8,681  | \$259,566                         | \$1,591,276  | \$1,743,194  | \$4,534,246  | \$9,254                            | \$1,039,722                                     | \$133,585                       | \$5,837,605                               |
| BEST COST              | \$2,002,021                               | \$2,115,237                         | \$4,737,867   | \$2,709,837                         | \$5,534,364                            | \$125,000                               | \$300,000   | \$3,986,000                      | 0\$                                   | \$50,000   | \$2,000,000                       | \$11,962,000   | \$13,104,000   | \$34,085,000   | \$67,008                           | \$7,815,833                                     | \$1,004,187                     | \$45,935,000                              |
| IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | 11/15/2013                                | 7/15/2012                           | 5/9/2014  | 7/25/2012                           | 6/1/2012                               | 3/1/2012                                | 5/11/2012   | 5/7/2012                         | 9/28/2012                             | 6/1/2012   | 11/12/2013                        | 4/28/2014  | 4/28/2014  | 4/28/2014  | 12/4/2013                          | 6/6/2014  | 12/31/2014                      | 6/1/2012                                  |
| ТҮРЕ                   | Regional<br>Reliability                   | Regional<br>Reliability             | Regional<br>Reliability                                 | Regional<br>Reliabili <del>ty</del> | Regional<br>Reliability                | Regional<br>Reliability                 | Regional<br>Reliability                           | Regional<br>Reliability          | Regional<br>Reliabili <del>ty</del>   | Regional<br>Reliability                              | Regional<br>Reliability           | Regional<br>Reliability  | Regional<br>Reliability  | Regional<br>Reliability  | Regional<br>Reliability            | Regional<br>Reliability                         | Regional<br>Reliability         | Regional<br>Reliability                   |
| REL/<br>ECO            | Я   | ы                                   | Я   | R                                   | ч                                      | ч                                       | Я   | ч                                | R                                     | Я  | ч                                 | Я  | Я  | К  | Я                                  | ч   | R                               | Я   |
| PROJECT NAME           | Multi - Kansas Tap -<br>Siloam City 161KV | XFR - Sallisaw 161/69<br>kV Auto #2 | Multi - Cowskin<br>- Westlink - Tyler -<br>Hoover 69 kV | Line - Oaklawn - Oliver<br>69 kV    | Line - Plymell - Pioneer<br>Tap 115 kV | Line - Riverside - Ok-<br>mulgee 138 kV | Line - Lone Star South -<br>Pittsburg 138kV Ckt 1 | Line - Howell - Kilgore<br>69 kV | Line - Pharoah - Wele-<br>etka 138 kV | Line - WFEC Russell -<br>AEP Altus Jct Tap 138<br>kV | Line - Osborne - Os-<br>borne Tap | Multi - Flint Creek<br>- Centerton 345 kV<br>and Centerton- East<br>Centerton 161 kV | Multi - Flint Creek<br>- Centerton 345 kV<br>and Centerton- East<br>Centerton 161 kV | Multi - Flint Creek<br>- Centerton 345 kV<br>and Centerton- East<br>Centerton 161 kV | Line - Gill - Interstate<br>138 kV | Line - Northwest Hen-<br>derson - Poynter 69 kV | Line - Diana - Perdue<br>138 kV | Line - Rose Hill - Sooner<br>345 kV (OGE) |
| UPGRADE<br>ID          | 10386                                     | 10388                               | 10415   | 10417                               | 10480                                  | 10505                                   | 10509   | 10510                            | 10520                                 | 10521  | 10575                             | 10582  | 10584  | 10585  | 10603                              | 10647   | 10648                           | 10668                                     |

| PROJECT NAME REL/ TYPE SERVICE BE DATE to PROJECT NAME RECO   | REL/ TYPE SERVICE BE<br>ECO DATE DATE R427/2012 \$84 | IN-<br>TYPE SERVICE BE<br>DATE DATE \$84 | IN-<br>SERVICE BE<br>DATE<br>4/27/2012 \$84 | \$84 BE | :ST COST<br>,379,298 | 1-YEAR<br>COST<br>\$11,368,661 | PRORATED<br>COST 2014<br>\$11,368,661 | 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15<br>\$11,368,661 | PRORATED<br>COST 2015<br>\$11,368,661 | INFLATED<br>COST<br>\$80,313,431 | 40-YEAR<br>NPV<br>\$96,785,701 |
|---|--|--|---|---------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 4/2// Action - 2001cs Action - 4/2//201<br>45 kV Ckt 1 (WR) Reliability   | Reliability  | Reliability 7/2//201                     | 102/12/4                                    | 4       | 04,770,404           | τρογροριττά                    | τορόρορήττά                           | Τρογρορήττα                         | ΤΟΟ'ΟΟΟ'ΤΤ¢                           | TOLIOTODO                        | TO/'00/0/¢                     |
| ine - Maid - Pryor Regional 1/15/201.<br>oundry South 69 kV Reliability   | R Regional 1/15/201.<br>Reliability                  | Regional 1/15/201.<br>Reliability        | 1/15/201                                    | 4       | \$1,993,805          | \$560,817                      | \$539,247                             | \$560,817                           | \$560,817                             | \$1,993,805                      | \$5,133,423                    |
| ine - Maid - Redden Regional 5/1/2014<br>9 kV Reliability   | R Regional 5/1/2014<br>Reliability                   | Regional 5/1/2014<br>Reliability         | 5/1/2014                                    |         | \$2,104,778          | \$592,031                      | \$396,856                             | \$492,817                           | \$592,031                             | \$2,104,778                      | \$5,419,144                    |
| 4ulti - Johnson - Mas- R Regional 3/29/201<br>ard 161 kV Reliability  | R Regional 3/29/201<br>Reliability                   | Regional 3/29/201<br>Reliability         | 3/29/201                                    | e<br>S  | \$9,684,152          | \$1,261,469                    | \$1,261,469                           | \$1,261,469                         | \$1,261,469                           | \$9,447,953                      | \$11,142,246                   |
| Aulti: Dallam - Chan-RRegional5/29/20ing - Tascosa - PotterReliability  | R Regional 5/29/20<br>Reliability                    | Regional 5/29/20<br>Reliability          | 5/29/20                                     | 12      | \$9,590,276          | \$1,166,715                    | \$1,166,715                           | \$1,166,715                         | \$1,166,715                           | \$9,128,163                      | \$9,932,683                    |
| Aulti - Litchfield - R Regional 6/1/203   Aquarius - Hudson Jct. Reliability   9 kV Uprate                              | R Regional 6/1/200<br>Reliability                    | Regional 6/1/201<br>Reliability          | 6/1/201                                     | 3       | \$181,444            | \$25,058                       | \$25,058                              | \$25,058                            | \$25,058                              | \$177,019                        | \$221,328                      |
| ine - Ocotillo sub R Regional 3/23/20<br>onversion 115 kV Reliability   | R Regional 3/23/20<br>Reliability                    | Regional 3/23/20<br>Reliability          | 3/23/20                                     | 012     | \$3,102,202          | \$377,402                      | \$377,402                             | \$377,402                           | \$377,402                             | \$2,952,721                      | \$3,212,962                    |
| Aulti: Dover-TwinRRegional10/30/21ake-Crescent-Cot-Reliabilityanwood conversion38 kV                                    | R Regional 10/30/20<br>Reliability                   | Regional 10/30/2(<br>Reliability         | 10/30/2                                     | 014     | \$8,100,000          | \$1,081,493                    | \$184,210                             | \$359,507                           | \$1,081,493                           | \$8,100,000                      | \$9,899,424                    |
| Aulti: WFEC-Do- R Regional 12/11/20   er-Twin Lake_Cre- Reliability 12/11/20   ent-Cottonwood noversion 138 kV 12/11/20 | R Regional 12/11/20<br>Reliability                   | Regional 12/11/20<br>Reliability         | 12/11/20                                    | 013     | \$5,765,600          | \$1,025,996                    | \$1,025,996                           | \$1,025,996                         | \$1,025,996                           | \$5,624,976                      | \$9,062,369                    |
| Aulti: WFEC-Do- R Regional 12/9/20   er-Twin Lake_Cre- Reliability   ent-Cottonwood noresion 138 kV                     | R Regional 12/9/20<br>Reliability                    | Regional 12/9/20<br>Reliability          | 12/9/20                                     | 13      | \$5,315,700          | \$945,935                      | \$945,935                             | \$945,935                           | \$945,935                             | \$5,186,049                      | \$8,355,216                    |
| Aulti: WFEC-Do- R Regional 10/31/2l   er-Twin Lake_Cre- Reliability ent-cottonwood norversion 138 kV                    | R Regional 10/31/2<br>Reliability                    | Regional 10/31/2<br>Reliability          | 10/31/2                                     | 013     | \$3,164,000          | \$563,038                      | \$563,038                             | \$563,038                           | \$563,038                             | \$3,086,829                      | \$4,973,175                    |
| Aulti: WFEC-Do- R Regional 10/31/2   er-Twin Lake_Cre- Reliability   ent-Cottonwood   onversion 138 kV                  | R Regional 10/31/2<br>Reliability                    | Regional 10/31/2<br>Reliability          | 10/31/2                                     | 2013    | \$3,937,500          | \$700,683                      | \$700,683                             | \$700,683                           | \$700,683                             | \$3,841,463                      | \$6,188,962                    |
| Aulti - Lindsay - Lind- R Regional 11/20/20   ay SW and Brad- Reliability   *y-Rush Springs                             | R Regional 11/20/20<br>Reliability                   | Regional 11/20/20<br>Reliability         | 11/20/20                                    | 012     | \$1,248,750          | \$216,797                      | \$216,797                             | \$216,797                           | \$216,797                             | \$1,188,578                      | \$1,845,672                    |
| Aulti - NW Manhattan R Regional 5/11/20<br>Reliability  | R Regional 5/11/20<br>Reliability                    | Regional 5/11/20<br>Reliability          | 5/11/20                                     | 12      | \$4,249,559          | \$572,555                      | \$572,555                             | \$572,555                           | \$572,555                             | \$4,044,791                      | \$4,874,377                    |
| Aulti - NW Manhattan R Regional 3/19/2<br>Reliability   | R Regional 3/19/2<br>Reliability                     | Regional 3/19/2<br>Reliability           | 3/19/2                                      | 012     | \$18,624,222         | \$2,509,294                    | \$2,509,294                           | \$2,509,294                         | \$2,509,294                           | \$17,726,803                     | \$21,362,567                   |
| ine - Fort Junction R Regional 5/21/20<br>West Junction City Reliability<br>15 kV                                       | R Regional 5/21/20<br>Reliability                    | Regional 5/21/20<br>Reliability          | 5/21/20                                     | 13      | \$5,569,785          | \$769,194                      | \$769,194                             | \$769,194                           | \$769,194                             | \$5,433,937                      | \$6,794,101                    |

| PROJECT                       | AME                         | REL/<br>ECO | ТҮРЕ                    | IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | BEST COST    | I-YEAR<br>COST | PRORATED<br>COST 2014 | 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15 | PRORATED<br>COST 2015 | INFLATED<br>COST | 40-YEAR<br>NPV |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 2,6<br>Je                     | 20 -<br>/115 kV<br>rsion    | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 1/31/2014              | \$8,610,000  | \$1,100,486    | \$1,009,787           | \$1,100,486         | \$1,100,486           | \$8,610,000      | \$10,073,274   |
| a V<br>51 l                   | rista -<br>cV - Tap         | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 1/14/2013              | \$6,238,437  | \$788,087      | \$788,087             | \$788,087           | \$788,087             | \$6,086,280      | \$6,960,977    |
| USO.                          | n - Mas-                    | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 3/29/2013              |              | 0\$            | 0\$                   | 0\$                 | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0            |
| 70<br>Ilia                    | Nichols -<br>69 kV          | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 5/1/2012               | \$5,352,187  | \$814,930      | \$814,930             | \$814,930           | \$814,930             | \$5,094,289      | \$6,937,808    |
| ore -                         | VBI                         | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 11/23/2013             | \$33,267     | \$4,333        | \$4,333               | \$4,333             | \$4,333               | \$32,456         | \$38,276       |
| on                            | 161/69                      | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 4/2/2014               | \$1,972,428  | \$255,401      | \$191,551             | \$232,949           | \$255,401             | \$1,972,428      | \$2,337,811    |
| e Sta<br>k V                  | r-Locust                    | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 2/13/2014              | \$2,150,000  | \$286,009      | \$252,223             | \$286,009           | \$286,009             | \$2,150,000      | \$2,617,981    |
| uth F<br>c-in t<br>ie Ju<br>e | Harper<br>o Stil-<br>nction | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 1/25/2013              | \$4,672,809  | \$590,305      | \$590,305             | \$590,305           | \$590,305             | \$4,558,838      | \$5,214,017    |
| tt - St<br>ouild              | . John                      | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/15/2014              | \$15,079,303 | \$3,524,578    | \$1,926,899           | \$2,498,190         | \$3,524,578           | \$15,079,303     | \$32,262,151   |
| ding<br>ttchy:<br>138 ]       | - Twin<br>ard con-<br>kV    | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 10/31/2013             | \$1,971,000  | \$350,742      | \$350,742             | \$350,742           | \$350,742             | \$1,922,927      | \$3,098,017    |
| C We                          | st -                        | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 10/30/2012             | \$4,857,641  | \$654,484      | \$654,484             | \$654,484           | \$654,484             | \$4,623,573      | \$5,571,867    |
| an Ci<br>es 161               | reek -<br>kV Ckt 1          | ч           | Regional<br>Reliability | 2/1/2014               | \$3,022,363  | \$403,539      | \$369,172             | \$403,539           | \$403,539             | \$3,022,363      | \$3,693,784    |
| eno-                          | - El Reno                   | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/1/2012               | \$1,950,000  | \$338,541      | \$338,541             | \$338,541           | \$338,541             | \$1,856,038      | \$2,882,130    |
| dley<br>1 rec                 | - Lindsay<br>conduc-        | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 9/11/2012              | \$3,712,500  | \$644,531      | \$644,531             | \$644,531           | \$644,531             | \$3,533,611      | \$5,487,132    |
| adme<br>et 69 j               | bor -<br>kV                 | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 12/31/2014             | \$4,923,124  | \$654,911      | 0\$                   | \$106,153           | \$654,911             | \$4,923,124      | \$5,994,718    |
| lare<br>1                     | - Liberty                   | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 3/31/2014              | \$1,950,000  | \$252,497      | \$190,760             | \$231,687           | \$252,497             | \$1,950,000      | \$2,311,228    |
| e Spr<br>airie                | ing<br>Lee 161              | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/20/2013              | \$24,933     | \$3,150        | \$3,150               | \$3,150             | \$3,150               | \$24,325         | \$27,821       |
| oney<br>kV                    | r - North                   | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/1/2012               | \$1,451,500  | \$161,237      | \$161,237             | \$161,237           | \$161,237             | \$1,381,559      | \$1,372,674    |

|                        |                                     |   | 1   |  | 1   |   |   |                                     |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |  | -                       |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------|
| 40-YEAR<br>NPV         | \$39,603                            | \$28,618,428  | \$10,905,151  | \$2,865,855  | \$4,436,930   | \$11,390,857  | \$1,226,453   | \$1,980,827                         | \$8,808,227  | \$1,749,415   | \$82,607  | \$15,050,836                                 | \$23,351,493                                 | \$18,846,107                                 | \$18,123,831                                 | \$3,005,492                                  | \$20,338,717            |
| INFLATED<br>COST       | \$19,182                            | \$24,356,098  | \$9,280,976   | \$2,439,024  | \$3,792,408   | \$9,736,187   | \$1,048,295   | \$1,820,385                         | \$7,802,089  | \$1,607,717   | \$73,171  | \$12,864,507                                 | \$19,959,385                                 | \$16,108,465                                 | \$15,491,109                                 | \$2,568,905                                  | \$17,384,254            |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2015  | \$4,484                             | \$3,240,034   | \$1,234,626   | \$324,458  | \$484,726   | \$1,244,429   | \$133,988   | \$232,672                           | \$997,223  | \$205,490   | \$9,352   | \$1,644,275                                  | \$2,551,106                                  | \$2,058,901                                  | \$1,979,994                                  | \$328,344                                    | \$2,221,966             |
| 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15    | \$4,484                             | \$3,240,034   | \$1,234,626   | \$324,458  | \$458,093   | \$1,176,054   | \$111,534   | \$232,672                           | \$997,223  | \$205,490   | \$9,352   | \$1,644,275                                  | \$497,606                                    | \$1,923,149                                  | \$1,979,994                                  | \$328,344                                    | \$433,405               |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2014  | \$4,484                             | \$3,240,034   | \$1,234,626   | \$324,458  | \$379,525   | \$974,347   | \$89,816  | \$232,672                           | \$997,223  | \$205,490   | \$9,352   | \$1,508,758                                  | \$84,102                                     | \$1,589,426                                  | \$1,816,808                                  | \$301,283                                    | \$73,252                |
| 1-YEAR<br>COST         | \$4,484                             | \$3,240,034   | \$1,234,626   | \$324,458  | \$484,726   | \$1,244,429   | \$133,988   | \$232,672                           | \$997,223  | \$205,490   | \$9,352   | \$1,644,275                                  | \$2,551,106                                  | \$2,058,901                                  | \$1,979,994                                  | \$328,344                                    | \$2,221,966             |
| BEST COST              | \$19,662                            | \$24,965,000  | \$9,513,000   | \$2,500,000  | \$3,792,408   | \$9,736,187   | \$1,048,295   | \$1,912,542                         | \$7,997,141  | \$1,689,108   | \$75,000  | \$12,864,507                                 | \$19,959,385                                 | \$16,108,465                                 | \$15,491,109                                 | \$2,568,905                                  | \$17,384,254            |
| IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | 8/1/2013                            | 6/28/2013   | 6/28/2013   | 2/8/2013   | 3/21/2014   | 3/21/2014   | 5/1/2014  | 5/4/2012                            | 5/13/2013  | 11/30/2012  | 10/25/2013  | 1/31/2014                                    | 12/19/2014                                   | 3/25/2014                                    | 1/31/2014                                    | 1/31/2014                                    | 12/19/2014              |
| ТҮРЕ                   | Regional<br>Reliability             | Regional<br>Reliability                                       | Regional<br>Reliability                                       | Regional<br>Reliability                              | Regional<br>Reliability   | Regional<br>Reliability   | Regional<br>Reliability   | Regional<br>Reliability             | Regional<br>Reliability                                | Regional<br>Reliability                             | Regional<br>Reliability                               | Regional<br>Reliability                      | Regional<br>Reliability                      | Regional<br>Reliability                      | Regional<br>Reliability                      | Regional<br>Reliability                      | Regional                |
| REL/<br>ECO            | Я                                   | Я   | Я   | Я  | ж   | ж   | ж   | R                                   | Я  | Я   | Я   | R  | R  | R  | R  | Я  | R                       |
| PROJECT NAME           | Line - Harper - Milan<br>Tap 138 kV | Multi - Canadian<br>River - McAlester City -<br>Dustin 138 kV | Multi - Canadian<br>River - McAlester City -<br>Dustin 138 kV | Line - Ashdown -<br>Craig Junction 138 kV<br>Rebuild | Multi - Cherry Sub add<br>230kV source and 115<br>kV Hastings Conver-<br>sion | Multi - Cherry Sub add<br>230kV source and 115<br>kV Hastings Conver-<br>sion | Multi - Cherry Sub add<br>230kV source and 115<br>kV Hastings Conver-<br>sion | Line - Maddox - Sanger<br>SW 115 kV | XFR - Install 2nd<br>Randall 230/115 kV<br>transformer | Line - Maddox Station<br>- Monument 115 kV<br>Ckt 1 | Line - Brasher Tàp -<br>Roswell Interchange<br>115 kV | Multi - New Hart Inter-<br>change 230/115 kV | Multi - New Hart Inter- |
| UPGRADE<br>ID          | 10993                               | 11011   | 11012   | 11015  | 11019   | 11020   | 11021   | 11029                               | 11033  | 11036   | 11038   | 11040  | 11041  | 11042  | 11043  | 11044  | 11045                   |

| 40-YEAR<br>NPV         | \$3,872,871   | \$18,383,787                                  | \$16,022,211                                  | \$17,760,119                                  | \$826,148                       | \$1,220,948                        | \$1,720,202                             | \$4,846,257                        | \$4,626,966  | \$2,340,522  | \$15,892,749   | \$8,014,161  | \$10,538,918                        | \$175,192                                    | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$12,954,802                   | \$0                            |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| INFLATED<br>COST       | \$3,430,484   | \$15,713,303                                  | \$13,694,777                                  | \$15,180,231                                  | \$773,349                       | \$1,184,418                        | \$1,731,337                             | \$4,292,683                        | \$4,098,441  | \$2,073,171  | \$13,584,121   | \$6,850,000  | \$6,541,463                         | \$155,180                                    | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$10,600,000                   | \$0                            |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2015  | \$438,467   | \$2,008,394                                   | \$1,750,396                                   | \$1,940,259                                   | \$90,255                        | \$138,230                          | \$202,059                               | \$548,669                          | \$523,842  | \$264,982  | \$1,736,252  | \$875,532  | \$1,193,163                         | \$19,834                                     | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$1,415,287                    | \$0                            |
| 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15    | \$438,467   | \$325,536                                     | \$283,718                                     | \$314,493                                     | \$67,443                        | \$138,230                          | \$202,059                               | \$548,669                          | \$523,842  | \$264,982  | \$472,223  | \$861,100  | \$1,193,163                         | \$19,834                                     | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$1,057,577                    | \$0                            |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2014  | \$438,467   | \$0   | \$0   | \$0   | \$52,814                        | \$138,230                          | \$202,059                               | \$548,669                          | \$523,842  | \$264,982  | \$190,797  | \$719,187  | \$1,193,163                         | \$19,834                                     | 0\$                            | 0\$                            | \$0                            | \$828,176                      | \$0                            |
| 1-YEAR<br>COST         | \$438,467   | \$2,008,394                                   | \$1,750,396                                   | \$1,940,259                                   | \$90,255                        | \$138,230                          | \$202,059                               | \$548,669                          | \$523,842  | \$264,982  | \$1,736,252  | \$875,532  | \$1,193,163                         | \$19,834                                     | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$0                            | \$1,415,287                    | \$0                            |
| BEST COST              | \$3,516,246   | \$15,713,303                                  | \$13,694,777                                  | \$15,180,231                                  | \$773,349                       | \$1,214,028                        | \$1,818,986                             | \$4,400,000                        | \$4,200,902  | \$2,125,000  | \$13,584,121   | \$6,850,000  | \$6,705,000                         | \$159,060                                    |                                |                                |                                | \$10,600,000                   |                                |
| IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | 6/27/2013   | 12/31/2014                                    | 12/31/2014                                    | 12/31/2014                                    | 6/1/2014                        | 6/1/2013                           | 6/1/2012                                | 6/28/2013                          | 8/29/2013  | 6/30/2013  | 11/21/2014   | 3/7/2014   | 12/15/2013                          | 5/13/2013                                    | 6/1/2014                       | 6/1/2014                       | 12/1/2013                      | 6/1/2014                       | 6/1/2014                       |
| ТҮРЕ                   | Regional<br>Reliability                                 | Regional<br>Reliability                       | Regional<br>Reliability                       | Regional<br>Reliability                       | Regional<br>Reliability         | Regional<br>Reliability            | Regional<br>Reliability                 | Regional<br>Reliability            | Regional<br>Reliability                                    | Regional<br>Reliability  | Regional<br>Reliability                                | Regional<br>Reliability                                | Regional<br>Reliability             | Regional<br>Reliability                      | Regional<br>Reliability        | Regional<br>Reliability        | Regional<br>Reliability        | Regional<br>Reliability        | Regional<br>Reliability        |
| REL/<br>ECO            | ч   | Я   | ы   | ы   | ч                               | R                                  | Я                                       | ы                                  | ы  | Я  | ы  | ы  | Я                                   | R  | Я                              | Я                              | ы                              | Я                              | ы                              |
| PROJECT NAME           | Line - Cunningham<br>- Buckey Tap 115 kV<br>reconductor | Multi - Pleasant Hill-<br>Potter 230 kV Ckt 1 | Multi - Pleasant Hill-<br>Potter 230 kV Ckt 1 | Multi - Pleasant Hill-<br>Potter 230 kV Ckt 1 | Line - Albion - Genoa<br>115 kV | Line - Albion - Spalding<br>115 kV | Line - Loup City - North<br>Loup 115 kV | XFR - Kingsmill 115/69<br>kV Ckt 2 | XFR - Northeast<br>Hereford 115/69 kV<br>Transformer Ckt 2 | Multi - Move Load from<br>East Clovis 69 kV to<br>East Clovis 115 kV | Multi - Kress Inter-<br>change - Kiser - Cox<br>115 kV | Multi - Kress Inter-<br>change - Kiser - Cox<br>115 kV | Line - Wakita - Nash 69<br>kV Ckt 1 | Line - Harrington -<br>Randall County 230 kV | Multi - Cushing Area<br>138 kV |
| UPCRADE<br>ID          | 11046   | 11052   | 11053   | 11054   | 11078                           | 11079                              | 11080                                   | 11096                              | 11100  | 11102  | 11107  | 11109  | 11117                               | 11121  | 11129                          | 11130                          | 11131                          | 11132                          | 11133                          |

| ID<br>ID | PROJECT NAME   | REL/<br>ECO | ТҮРЕ                    | IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | BEST COST    | 1-YEAR<br>COST | PRORATED<br>COST 2014 | 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15 | PRORATED<br>COST 2015 | INFLATED<br>COST | 40-YEAR<br>NPV |
|----------|--|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|
|          | Multi - Cushing Area<br>138 kV   | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 3/1/2013               |              | \$0            | \$0                   | 0\$                 | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0            |
|          | Line - Twin Church - S.<br>Sioux City 115 kV                                 | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 9/27/2012              | \$29,030,640 | \$3,224,816    | \$3,224,816           | \$3,224,816         | \$3,224,816           | \$27,631,781     | \$27,454,076   |
|          | Line - Twin Church - S.<br>Sioux City 115 kV                                 | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 12/19/2012             |              | \$0            | \$0                   | \$0                 | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0            |
|          | Line - Carthage - Rock<br>Hill 69 kV Ckt 1 rebuild                           | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/1/2014               | \$11,830,128 | \$1,573,734    | \$920,894             | \$1,175,977         | \$1,573,734           | \$11,830,128     | \$14,405,137   |
|          | XFR - Eddy County<br>230/115 kV Transform-<br>er Ckt 2                       | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/6/2013               | \$4,863,725  | \$606,494      | \$606,494             | \$606,494           | \$606,494             | \$4,745,098      | \$5,357,014    |
|          | Line - Randall - Amaril-<br>lo S 230 kV Ckt 1                                | ч           | Regional<br>Reliability | 5/13/2013              | \$20,078,082 | \$2,503,685    | \$2,503,685           | \$2,503,685         | \$2,503,685           | \$19,588,373     | \$22,114,440   |
|          | Sub - Canadian River<br>Substation   | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/30/2013              | \$9,643,276  | \$1,256,144    | \$1,256,144           | \$1,256,144         | \$1,256,144           | \$9,408,074      | \$11,095,216   |
|          | Multi - Canadian<br>River - McAlester City -<br>Dustin 138 kV                | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 5/16/2012              | \$4,096,000  | \$518,626      | \$518,626             | \$518,626           | \$518,626             | \$3,898,632      | \$4,415,256    |
|          | Multi - Canadian<br>River - McAlester City -<br>Dustin 138 kV                | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 2/8/2013               | \$4,096,000  | \$531,591      | \$531,591             | \$531,591           | \$531,591             | \$3,996,098      | \$4,695,417    |
|          | Line - Holcomb -<br>Fletcher 115 kV Ckt 1                                    | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 12/31/2013             | \$4,091,866  | \$1,004,393    | \$1,004,393           | \$1,004,393         | \$1,004,393           | \$3,992,064      | \$8,871,561    |
|          | XFR - Colby 69/34.5 kV<br>TrXFR - Colby 115/34.5<br>kV Transformer Ckt 4     | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 5/1/2013               | \$1,097,586  | \$148,338      | \$148,338             | \$148,338           | \$148,338             | \$1,070,816      | \$1,310,230    |
|          | Line - MIDW Heizer -<br>Mullergren 115kV                                     | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 12/31/2012             | \$637,135    | \$84,008       | \$84,008              | \$84,008            | \$84,008              | \$606,434        | \$715,191      |
|          | Line - OXY Permian<br>Sub - Sanger SW<br>Station 115 kV Ckt 1<br>Reconductor | ж           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/1/2012               | \$242,156    | \$29,460       | \$29,460              | \$29,460            | \$29,460              | \$230,488        | \$250,802      |
|          | Line - Wolford-Yuma<br>115 kV Ckt 1 Wave Trap                                | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 5/9/2013               | \$116,520    | \$14,530       | \$14,530              | \$14,530            | \$14,530              | \$113,678        | \$128,338      |
|          | Multi: Dallam - Chan-<br>ning - Tascosa -Potter                              | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 5/29/2012              | \$19,180,552 | \$2,333,430    | \$2,333,430           | \$2,333,430         | \$2,333,430           | \$18,256,326     | \$19,865,366   |
|          | Multi: Dallam - Chan-<br>ning - Tascosa -Potter                              | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 5/23/2012              | \$3,412,108  | \$415,103      | \$415,103             | \$415,103           | \$415,103             | \$3,247,694      | \$3,533,932    |
|          | Line - Heizer - Muller-<br>gren 115kV  | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 11/15/2012             | \$850,000    | \$189,102      | \$189,102             | \$189,102           | \$189,102             | \$809,042        | \$1,609,900    |
|          | Line - Diana - Perdue<br>138 kV Reconductor                                  | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 12/31/2014             | \$18,805,489 | \$2,501,649    | \$0                   | \$405,487           | \$2,501,649           | \$18,805,489     | \$22,898,793   |
|          | Line - Classen - South-<br>west 5 Tap 138 kV                                 | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 2/15/2014              | \$109,481    | \$14,618       | \$12,811              | \$14,618            | \$14,618              | \$109,481        | \$133,802      |

| THE VALUE | OF TRAN | SMISSION |
|-----------|---------|----------|
|-----------|---------|----------|

| UPGRADE<br>ID | PROJECT NAME  | REL/<br>ECO | ТҮРЕ                    | IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | BEST COST    | 1-YEAR<br>COST | PRORATED<br>COST 2014 | 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15 | PRORATED<br>COST 2015 | INFLATED<br>COST | 40-YEAR<br>NPV |
|---------------|---|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 11344         | Multi - Craig - 87th -<br>Stranger 345 kV Ckt 1                               | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 11/15/2012             | \$9,866,277  | \$1,329,311    | \$1,329,311           | \$1,329,311         | \$1,329,311           | \$9,390,864      | \$11,316,929   |
| 11345         | Multi - Craig - 87th -<br>Stranger 345 kV Ckt 1                               | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 11/15/2012             | \$15,119,789 | \$2,037,132    | \$2,037,132           | \$2,037,132         | \$2,037,132           | \$14,391,233     | \$17,342,872   |
| 11346         | Multi - Craig - 87th -<br>Stranger 345 kV Ckt 1                               | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 11/15/2012             | \$12,277,385 | \$1,654,167    | \$1,654,167           | \$1,654,167         | \$1,654,167           | \$11,685,792     | \$14,082,546   |
| 11355         | XFR - Crosby Co. 115/69<br>kV Transformers Ckt 1<br>and Ckt 2                 | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 2/6/2015               | \$2,378,798  | \$311,647      | \$0                   | \$18,836            | \$280,825             | \$2,438,268      | \$2,952,992    |
| 11359         | Line - Hereford - North-<br>east Hereford 115 kV<br>Ckt 1                     | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 2/11/2014              | \$4,139,406  | \$529,078      | \$469,484             | \$529,078           | \$529,078             | \$4,139,406      | \$4,842,900    |
| 11378         | Multi - Cherry Sub add<br>230kV source and 115<br>kV Hastings Conver-<br>sion | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 5/1/2014               | \$5,540,583  | \$708,169      | \$474,707             | \$589,492           | \$708,169             | \$5,540,583      | \$6,482,208    |
| 11383         | Line - North Plainview<br>line tap 115 kV                                     | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 1/15/2015              | \$330,000    | \$43,233       | \$0                   | \$5,226             | \$41,571              | \$338,250        | \$409,655      |
| 11384         | Line - Kress Rural line<br>tap 115 kV   | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 12/9/2014              | \$400,000    | \$51,126       | \$3,090               | \$11,377            | \$51,126              | \$400,000        | \$467,980      |
| 11389         | Multi - Hitchland -<br>Texas Co. 230 kV and<br>115 kV                         | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 3/19/2013              | \$1,491,086  | \$185,935      | \$185,935             | \$185,935           | \$185,935             | \$1,454,718      | \$1,642,315    |
| 11411         | Multi - Mulberry -<br>Franklin - Sheffield<br>161 kV                          | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 7/25/2014              | \$6,949,300  | \$983,699      | \$429,693             | \$589,138           | \$983,699             | \$6,949,300      | \$9,004,267    |
| 11412         | Multi - Mulberry -<br>Franklin - Sheffield<br>161 kV                          | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 7/25/2014              | \$1,320,792  | \$186,963      | \$81,668              | \$111,972           | \$186,963             | \$1,320,792      | \$1,711,361    |
| 11413         | Multi - Mulberry -<br>Franklin - Sheffield<br>161 kV                          | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/4/2014               | \$8,063,989  | \$1,141,487    | \$658,550             | \$843,572           | \$1,141,487           | \$8,063,989      | \$10,448,579   |
| 11421         | Line - Hooks - Lone Star<br>Ordinance 69 kV Ckt 1                             | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 9/1/2013               | \$2,100,000  | \$272,544      | \$272,544             | \$272,544           | \$272,544             | \$2,048,780      | \$2,407,318    |
| 11424         | Line - Alva - Freedom<br>69 kV Ckt 1  | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 3/28/2014              | \$6,243,750  | \$1,138,860    | \$869,789             | \$1,054,384         | \$1,138,860           | \$6,243,750      | \$10,424,530   |
| 11438         | Line - Canaday - Lex-<br>ington 115Kv Ckt 1                                   | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 4/1/2013               | \$513,981    | \$58,522       | \$58,522              | \$58,522            | \$58,522              | \$501,445        | \$516,911      |
| 11439         | Line - OGE Alva -<br>WFEC Alva 69 kV Ckt 1                                    | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 11/20/2012             | \$363,184    | \$46,155       | \$46,155              | \$46,155            | \$46,155              | \$345,684        | \$392,934      |
| 11440         | PRATT - ST JOHN 115<br>KV CKT 1   | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/15/2014              | \$100,000    | \$23,374       | \$12,778              | \$16,567            | \$23,374              | \$100,000        | \$213,950      |
| 11444         | Multi - Mulberry -<br>Franklin - Sheffield<br>161 kV                          | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 7/28/2014              | \$5,348,455  | \$757,093      | \$324,469             | \$447,184           | \$757,093             | \$5,348,455      | \$6,930,039    |

| ЭE           | PROJECT NAME  | REL/<br>ECO | ТҮРЕ                    | IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | BEST COST   | 1-YEAR<br>COST | PRORATED<br>COST 2014 | 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15 | PRORATED<br>COST 2015 | INFLATED<br>COST | 40-YEAR<br>NPV |
|--------------|---|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|
|              | ine - Loma Vista East<br>Winchester Junction<br>Jorth 161kV Ckt 1 | ы           | Regional<br>Reliability | 1/14/2013              | \$176,118   | \$33,588       | \$33,588              | \$33,588            | \$33,588              | \$171,822        | \$296,672      |
|              | KFR - Spearman<br>15/69/13.2 Ckt 1<br>Jpgrade                     | ы           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/23/2013              | \$908,719   | \$113,315      | \$113,315             | \$113,315           | \$113,315             | \$886,555        | \$1,000,883    |
| 202          | KFR - Lubbock South<br>30/115/13.2 kV Ckt 2                       | ч           | Regional<br>Reliability | 2/3/2015               | \$4,063,897 | \$532,412      | \$0                   | \$36,567            | \$484,144             | \$4,165,494      | \$5,044,840    |
|              | Jevice - Comanche   | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/1/2012               | \$350,000   | \$60,764       | \$60,764              | \$60,764            | \$60,764              | \$333,135        | \$517,305      |
| с 10         | Jevice - Quapaw Cap<br>9 kV                                       | ч           | Regional<br>Reliability | 12/1/2012              | \$622,437   | \$94,773       | \$94,773              | \$94,773            | \$94,773              | \$592,444        | \$806,838      |
|              | Jevice - Tahlequah<br>Vest 69 Cap kV                              | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 7/1/2012               | \$779,000   | \$208,559      | \$208,559             | \$208,559           | \$208,559             | \$741,463        | \$1,775,537    |
| Ц            | Jevice - Jay Cap 69 kV  | ч           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/25/2012              | \$1,013,318 | \$271,291      | \$271,291             | \$271,291           | \$271,291             | \$964,490        | \$2,309,607    |
|              | Jevice - Bushland<br>nterchange 230 kV<br>capacitor               | ы           | Regional<br>Reliability | 12/19/2013             | \$1,865,510 | \$232,624      | \$232,624             | \$232,624           | \$232,624             | \$1,820,010      | \$2,054,714    |
| ЦЦО          | Jevice - Kolache 69 kV<br>Capacitor                               | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 12/31/2013             | \$737,743   | \$96,099       | \$96,099              | \$96,099            | \$96,099              | \$719,749        | \$848,821      |
|              | Jevice - Plainville Cap<br>15 kV                                  | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 3/27/2013              | \$1,169,968 | \$266,794      | \$266,794             | \$266,794           | \$266,794             | \$1,141,432      | \$2,356,526    |
| 10           | ine - Bann - Lone Star<br>Drdinance 69 kV Ckt 1                   | ч           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/1/2013               | \$6,600,000 | \$856,568      | \$856,568             | \$856,568           | \$856,568             | \$6,439,024      | \$7,565,857    |
| <u>цп</u> ;= | Device - Kinsley Capac-<br>or 115 kV                              | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/27/2012              | \$926,685   | \$122,186      | \$122,186             | \$122,186           | \$122,186             | \$882,032        | \$1,040,214    |
| ЦО           | Jevice - Electra 69 kV<br>Capacitor                               | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 8/31/2012              | \$240,000   | \$41,667       | \$41,667              | \$41,667            | \$41,667              | \$228,435        | \$354,724      |
| Ц            | Jevice-Pawnee 115 kV  | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 1/31/2013              | \$712,979   | \$96,358       | \$96,358              | \$96,358            | \$96,358              | \$695,589        | \$851,110      |
| Ц            | Jevice - Gordon 115 kV  | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/1/2012               | \$673,574   | \$74,823       | \$74,823              | \$74,823            | \$74,823              | \$641,117        | \$636,994      |
|              | Device - Cozad 115 kV   | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 4/1/2014               | \$518,350   | \$60,495       | \$45,537              | \$55,343            | \$60,495              | \$518,350        | \$553,739      |
|              | Device - Johnson Cor-<br>ner 115 kV Capacitor                     | Я           | Regional<br>Reliability | 5/23/2012              | \$740,000   | \$177,211      | \$177,211             | \$177,211           | \$177,211             | \$704,343        | \$1,508,663    |
|              | Device - Johnson<br>Corner 115 kV 2nd<br>Capacitor                | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 5/23/2012              | \$370,000   | \$88,605       | \$88,605              | \$88,605            | \$88,605              | \$352,171        | \$754,331      |
|              | Device - Kearney 115<br>«V  | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/1/2012               | \$748,743   | \$83,173       | \$83,173              | \$83,173            | \$83,173              | \$712,664        | \$708,081      |
|              | Jevice - Holdrege ביול<br>גע                                      | R           | Regional<br>Reliability | 6/1/2013               | \$496,486   | \$56,530       | \$56,530              | \$56,530            | \$56,530              | \$484,377        | \$499,316      |

| 40-YEAR<br>NPV     | \$4,683,831                                  | \$1,768,662             | \$573,489                           | \$161,692                                    |                          | \$538,972        | \$538,972<br>\$1,031,708                                    | \$538,972<br>\$1,031,708<br>\$2,486,625  | \$538,972<br>\$1,031,708<br>\$2,486,625<br>\$42,676,223  | \$538,972<br>\$1,031,708<br>\$2,486,625<br>\$42,676,223<br>\$13,605,345  | \$538,972<br>\$1,031,708<br>\$2,486,625<br>\$42,676,223<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$4,863,710   | \$538,972<br>\$1,031,708<br>\$2,486,625<br>\$42,676,223<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$4,863,710  | \$538,972<br>\$1,031,708<br>\$2,486,625<br>\$42,676,223<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345}  | \$538,972<br>\$1,031,708<br>\$2,486,625<br>\$42,676,223<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,363<br>\$1,730,3630\$1,730,3630\$1,730,3630\$1,730,3630\$1,730,3630\$1,730,3650\$1,750\$1,750\$1,750\$1,750\$1,750\$1,750\$1,750\$1,750  | \$538,972<br>\$1,031,708<br>\$2,486,625<br>\$42,676,223<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$4,6,526<br>\$26,380,523  | \$538,972<br>\$1,031,708<br>\$2,486,625<br>\$42,676,223<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$2,848,821<br>\$848,821<br>\$846,526<br>\$526,380,523<br>\$26,380,523  | \$538,972<br>\$1,031,708<br>\$2,486,625<br>\$42,676,223<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$4,863,710<br>\$2,380,523<br>\$2,932,513<br>\$2,932,513<br>\$7,932,264   | \$538,972<br>\$1,031,708<br>\$2,486,625<br>\$42,676,223<br>\$13,605,345<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$1,739,363<br>\$26,380,523<br>\$26,380,523<br>\$26,380,523<br>\$26,380,523<br>\$26,380,523<br>\$26,380,523<br>\$26,380,523<br>\$26,380,523<br>\$26,380,523<br>\$27,932,264<br>\$1,774,286  |
|--------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COST               | \$4,384,489                                  | \$1,499,719             | \$504,527                           | \$142,772                                    | \$475,907                |                  | \$878,049   | \$878,049  | \$878,049<br>\$1,988,808<br>\$32,936,593   | \$878,049<br>\$1,988,808<br>\$32,936,593<br>\$11,628,992   | \$878,049<br>\$1,988,808<br>\$32,936,593<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$5,070,791  | \$878,049<br>\$1,988,808<br>\$32,936,593<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440   | \$878,049<br>\$1,988,808<br>\$32,936,593<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440   | \$878,049<br>\$1,988,808<br>\$32,936,593<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,9,749<br>\$719,749  | \$878,049<br>\$1,988,808<br>\$32,936,593<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$21,664,838<br>\$21,664,838  | \$878,049<br>\$1,988,808<br>\$32,936,593<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$21,664,838<br>\$21,664,838<br>\$21,664,838  | \$878,049<br>\$1,988,808<br>\$32,936,593<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,791<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,790<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,070,700<br>\$5,0700,700<br>\$5,0700,700<br>\$5,0700,700\$\$5,0700\$\$5,0700\$\$5,0700\$\$5,07   | \$878,049<br>\$1,988,808<br>\$32,936,593<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$11,628,992<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$1,428,440<br>\$21,64,838<br>\$2,478,943<br>\$2,478,943<br>\$2,478,943<br>\$2,478,943<br>\$2,478,943<br>\$2,478,943<br>\$2,478,943  |
| COST 2015          | \$511,700                                    | \$200,239               | \$67,363                            | \$18,993                                     | \$63,309                 |                  | \$116,805   | \$116,805<br>\$281,523   | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$4,662,296  | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$4,662,296<br>\$1,486,358   | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$4,662,296<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$550,645  | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$4,662,296<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$190,022   | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$4,662,296<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,366,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358\$<br>\$1,486,358\$<br>\$1,486,358\$<br>\$1,486,358\$<br>\$1,486,358\$<br>\$1,486,358\$<br>\$1,486,358\$<br>\$1,486,358\$<br>\$1,486,358\$<br>\$1,486,358\$<br>\$1,486,366,366\$}} | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$4,662,296<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,580<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596<br>\$1,596 | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$4,662,296<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$190,022<br>\$75,942<br>\$75,942<br>\$2,882,022   | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$4,662,296<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$533,402<br>\$533,402<br>\$5343,402<br>\$343,402   | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$4,662,296<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$190,022<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,650,5550\$\$500,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645\$\$500,645\$\$500,645\$\$500,645\$\$500,645\$\$500,645\$\$500,645\$\$500,645\$\$500,645\$\$500,645\$\$\$500,645\$\$\$500,645\$\$\$500,645\$\$\$500,645\$\$\$500,645\$\$\$500,645\$\$\$\$500,645\$\$\$\$\$500,645\$\$\$\$\$500,655\$   | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$4,662,296<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$550,645<br>\$1,486,358<br>\$75,942<br>\$75,942<br>\$343,402<br>\$343,402<br>\$343,402<br>\$343,402<br>\$366,585<br>\$866,585   |
| 2/28/15<br>2/28/15 | \$382,369                                    | \$200,239               | \$67,363                            | \$18,993                                     | \$63,309                 |                  | \$116,805   | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$   | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$3,535,147  | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$3,535,147<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$   | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$3,535,147<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$  | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$3,535,147<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$141,994<br>\$141,994  | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$3,535,147<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$141,994<br>\$141,994<br>\$141,994<br>\$56,099  | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$3,535,147<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,1,994<br>\$141,994<br>\$96,099<br>\$96,099<br>\$75,942  | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$3,535,147<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,1 | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$3,535,147<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$141,994<br>\$96,099<br>\$96,099<br>\$75,942<br>\$75,942<br>\$75,942<br>\$343,402<br>\$343,402  | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$3,535,147<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$2,55,542<br>\$3,535,642<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,542<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,50,502<br>\$5,500<br>\$5,500<br>\$5,500<br>\$5,500<br>\$5,500<br>\$5,500<br>\$5,500<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,50000\$<br>\$5,5000<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$<br>\$5,5000\$ | \$116,805<br>\$281,523<br>\$3,535,147<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$550,645<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$1,176,019<br>\$550,645<br>\$33,3,402<br>\$343,402<br>\$343,402<br>\$331,419<br>\$31,419  |
| COST 2014          | 3299,429                                     | \$200,239               | 67,363                              | 518,993                                      | 663,309                  |                  | \$116,805   | 2281,523   | :116,805<br>:281,523<br>:2,779,446   | :116,805<br>:281,523<br>:2,779,446<br>:935,099   | 2281,523<br>2281,523<br>22,779,446<br>535,099<br>5550,645  | 2281,523<br>5281,523<br>52,779,446<br>535,099<br>5550,645<br>5111,194  | 2281,523<br>2281,523<br>52,779,446<br>5935,099<br>5550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645   | 2281,523<br>2281,523<br>22,779,446<br>5350,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645  | 2281,523<br>2281,523<br>22,779,446<br>5935,099<br>5550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>511,194<br>512,194<br>512,194<br>512,194<br>512,194<br>514<br>514,194<br>514<br>514<br>514<br>514<br>514<br>514<br>514<br>514<br>514<br>51   | 2281,523<br>22,779,446<br>22,779,446<br>5550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>5345<br>5345<br>5343,402   | 2281,523<br>22,779,446<br>22,779,446<br>5350,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>5343,402<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50   | 2281,523<br>2281,523<br>22,779,446<br>22,779,446<br>5350,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>550,645<br>5343,402<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50<br>50  |
| COST               | 511,700                                      | 200,239                 | 67,363                              | 18,993                                       | 63,309                   |                  | 116,805   | 116,805 9<br>281,523 5   | 116,805 9<br>281,523 2<br>4,662,296 5  | 116,805 9<br>281,523 9<br>4,662,296 5<br>1,486,358 5   | 116,805 9<br>281,523 9<br>4,662,296 9<br>1,486,358 9<br>550,645 5  | 1486,358 550,645 190,022 190,022 1   | 116,805 9<br>281,523 9<br>4,662,296 9<br>1,486,358 9<br>550,645 5<br>190,022 5<br>96,099 5  | 116,805 9   281,523 9   4,662,296 9   1,486,358 9   550,645 9   96,099 9   75,942 9   | 116,805 9   281,523 9   281,523 9   4,662,296 9   1,486,358 9   550,645 9   96,099 9   75,942 9   2,882,022 9   | 116,805 9   281,523 9   281,523 9   4,662,296 9   1,486,358 9   50,645 9   96,099 9   75,942 9   2382,022 9   343,402 9   | 116,805 9   281,523 9   281,523 9   4,662,296 9   1,486,358 9   550,645 9   96,099 9   96,099 9   343,402 9   866,585 9   | 116,805 9   281,523 9   281,523 9   4,662,296 9   1,486,358 9   96,099 9   96,099 9   96,099 9   943,402 9   2343,402 9   193,837 19  |
|                    | 384,489 \$:                                  | 37,212 \$:              | 0,068 \$                            | 0,000  | 0,000 \$                 |                  | 0,000   | 0,000 \$:<br>38,528 \$:  | 0,000 \$:<br>38,528 \$:<br>,936,593 \$:  | 0,000 \$1<br>38,528 \$;<br>936,593 \$;<br>628,992 \$;  | 0,000 \$1<br>38,528 \$:<br>936,593 \$:<br>628,992 \$:<br>97,561 \$:  | 0,000 \$1<br>38,528 \$:<br>,936,593 \$:<br>628,992 \$:<br>.97,561 \$:  | 0,000 \$1<br>336,528 \$:<br>,936,593 \$-<br>,936,593 \$-<br>,936,593 \$-<br>,936,593 \$-<br>,936,593 \$-<br>,97,561 \$-<br>,28,440 \$-<br>,7,743 \$-  | 0,000 \$1<br>38,528 \$:<br>936,593 \$.<br>628,992 \$:<br>97,561 \$:<br>7,743 \$:<br>7,743 \$:   | 0,000 \$1<br>38,528 \$:<br>936,593 \$:<br>628,992 \$:<br>97,561 \$:<br>7,743 \$:<br>7,743 \$:<br>5,964 \$:<br>5,964 \$:   | 0,000 \$1<br>38,528 \$5<br>936,593 \$4<br>628,992 \$5<br>628,992 \$5<br>7,743 \$5<br>5,964 \$5<br>5,964 \$5<br>5,964 \$5<br>5,964 \$5   | 0,000 \$1<br>38,528 \$5<br>936,593 \$5<br>628,992 \$5<br>628,992 \$5<br>7,743 \$5<br>5,964 \$5<br>5,964 \$5<br>664,838 \$5<br>604,440 \$5<br>804,440 \$5<br>804,440 \$5   | 0,000 \$1<br>138,528 \$2<br>936,593 \$4<br>628,992 \$5<br>97,761 \$5<br>7,743 \$5<br>7,743 \$5<br>664,838 \$5<br>664,838 \$5<br>16,548 \$5<br>16,548 \$5  |
|                    | :014 \$4,3                                   | 2013 \$1,5              | 2012 \$53(                          | \$/2012 \$15(                                | //2012 \$50              |                  | 2013 \$900  | 2013 \$90(<br>2013 \$2,0   | 2013 \$900<br>2013 \$2,0<br>2014 \$32,   | 2013 \$90   2013 \$90   2014 \$32,   2014 \$11,  | 2013 \$90   2013 \$2.0   2014 \$32,   2014 \$11,   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   | 2013 \$90   2013 \$2,0   2014 \$32,   2014 \$11,   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2014 \$1,4  | 2013 \$90   2013 \$2,0   2014 \$32,   2014 \$11,4   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1  | 2013 \$90   2013 \$2,0   2014 \$32,   2014 \$11,   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1  | 2013 \$90   2013 \$2,0   2014 \$11,4   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   | 2013 \$90   2013 \$2.0   2014 \$32.   2014 \$11,   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2012 \$5,7   2012 \$5,7   2012 \$24,  | 2013 \$90   2013 \$2,0   2014 \$32,   2014 \$11,4   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2014 \$1,4   2012 \$24,   2012 \$26,7   /2014 \$6,7  | 2013 \$90(   2013 \$2,0   2014 \$11,4   2014 \$11,4   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2014 \$1,4   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2013 \$5,1   2014 \$1,4   2013 \$5,1   2014 \$1,4   2013 \$5,1   2014 \$1,4   2012 \$2,6   /2014 \$2,6   /2014 \$1,5   /2014 \$1,5   |
| á                  | 6/1/2(                                       | 3/22/:                  | 10/1/2                              | 10/16,                                       | 11/10/                   |                  | 2/10/:  | 2/10/2   | 2/10/:<br>5/19/:<br>5/28/:   | 2/10/2<br>5/19/2<br>5/28/2<br>5/16/2   | 2/10/2<br>5/19/2<br>5/28/2<br>5/16/2<br>8/12/2   | 2/10/2<br>5/19/2<br>5/16/2<br>8/12/2   | 2/10/2<br>5/19/2<br>5/16/2<br>8/12/2<br>8/12/2  | 2/10/2<br>5/19/2<br>5/16/2<br>8/12/2<br>6/1/2(<br>9/28/   | 2/10/2<br>5/19/2<br>5/28/2<br>5/16/2<br>8/12/2<br>6/1/2(<br>9/28/2<br>9/28/2  | 2/10/2<br>5/19/2<br>5/28/2<br>5/16/2<br>8/12/7<br>8/12/7<br>9/23/1<br>9/28/1<br>12/31,<br>12/31,  | 2/10/2<br>5/19/2<br>5/16/2<br>5/16/2<br>8/12/3<br>9/28/3<br>9/28/3<br>12/31,<br>12/31,<br>12/31,<br>11/21,  | 2/10/2<br>5/19/2<br>5/16/2<br>5/16/2<br>8/12/2<br>8/12/2<br>9/28/2<br>9/28/2<br>12/31,<br>12/31,<br>11/21/<br>11/21/  |
|                    | Regional<br>Reliability                      | Regional<br>Reliability | Regional<br>Reliability             | Regional<br>Reliability                      | Regional                 | Reliability      | Reliability<br>Regional<br>Reliability                      | Reliability<br>Regional<br>Reliability<br>Regional<br>Reliability  | Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Reliability<br>Regional<br>Reliability   | Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional   | Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional   | Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional   | Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional  | Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional  | Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Reg   | Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Reg | Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Reg   | Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Regional<br>Reg |
|                    | Я  | R                       | R                                   | R  | R                        |                  | ж   | х х  | 22 22 22   | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~  | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~  | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~  | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~   | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~   | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~   | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~   | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~   | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~   |
|                    | XFR - Ogallala<br>230/115kV Replace-<br>ment | XFR - Paoli 138/69 kV   | Device - Little River<br>Lake 69 kV | Line - Easton Rec -<br>Knox Lee 138 kV ckt 1 | Line - Easton Rec - Pir- | key 138 kV ckt 1 | key 138 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Pirkey - Whitney<br>115 kV ckt 1 | key 138 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Pirkey - Whitney<br>115 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Cowskin - Cen-<br>tennial 138 kV rebuild | key 138 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Pirkey - Whitney<br>115 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Cowskin - Cen-<br>tennial 138 kV rebuild<br>XFR - Auburn Road<br>230/115 kV Transform-<br>er Ckt 1 | key 138 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Pirkey - Whitney<br>115 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Cowskin - Cen-<br>tennial 138 kV rebuild<br>XFR - Auburn Road<br>230/115 kV Transform-<br>er Ckt 1<br>Sub - Move lines from<br>Lea Co 230/115 kV sub<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV | key 138 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Pirkey - Whitney<br>115 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Cowskin - Cen-<br>tennial 138 kV rebuild<br>XFR - Auburn Road<br>230/115 kV Transform-<br>er Ckt 1<br>Sub - Move lines from<br>Lea Co 230/115 kV sub<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV<br>Line - Folsom & Pleas-<br>ant Hill - Sheldon 115<br>kV Ckt 2 | key 138 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Pirkey - Whitney<br>115 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Cowskin - Cen-<br>tennial 138 kV rebuild<br>XFR - Auburn Road<br>230/115 kV Transform-<br>er Ckt 1<br>Sub - Move lines from<br>Lea Co 230/115 kV sub<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV<br>Line - Folsom & Pleas-<br>ant Hill - Sheldon 115<br>kV Ckt 2<br>Device - Coweta 69 kV<br>Capacitor | key 138 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Pirkey - Whitney<br>115 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Cowskin - Cen-<br>tennial 138 kV rebuild<br>XFR - Auburn Road<br>230/115 kV Transform-<br>er Ckt 1<br>Sub - Move lines from<br>Lea Co 230/115 kV sub<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV ub<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV<br>Line - Folsom & Pleas-<br>ant Hill - Sheldon 115<br>kV Ckt 2<br>Device - Coweta 69 kV<br>Capacitor<br>Device - Lula 69 kV  | key 138 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Pirkey - Whitney<br>115 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Cowskin - Cen-<br>tennial 138 kV rebuild<br>XFR - Auburn Road<br>230/115 kV Transform-<br>er Ckt 1<br>Sub - Move lines from<br>Lea Co 230/115 kV sub<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV sub<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV Ckt 2<br>Line - Folsom & Pleas-<br>ant Hill - Sheldon 115<br>kV Ckt 2<br>Device - Coweta 69 kV<br>Capacitor<br>Device - Lula 69 kV<br>Bushton - Rice 115 kV  | key 138 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Pirkey - Whitney<br>115 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Cowskin - Cen-<br>tennial 138 kV rebuild<br>XFR - Auburn Road<br>230/115 kV Transform-<br>er Ckt 1<br>Sub - Move lines from<br>Lea Co 230/115 kV sub<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV vab<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV<br>Line - Folsom & Pleas-<br>ant Hill - Sheldon 115<br>kV Ckt 2<br>Device - Coweta 69 kV<br>Capacitor<br>Device - Lula 69 kV<br>Sub - Cornville 138 kV<br>Sub - Cornville 138 kV   | key 138 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Pirkey - Whitney<br>115 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Cowskin - Cen-<br>tennial 138 kV rebuild<br>XFR - Auburn Road<br>230/115 kV Transform-<br>er Ckt 1<br>Sub - Move lines from<br>Lea Co 230/115 kV sub<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV vok<br>Line - Folsom & Pleas-<br>ant Hill - Sheldon 115<br>kV Ckt 2<br>Device - Coweta 69 kV<br>Capacitor<br>Device - Lula 69 kV<br>Capacitor<br>Device - Lula 69 kV<br>Sub - Cornville 138 kV<br>Sub - Cornville 138 kV<br>Sub - Cornville 138 kV   | key 138 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Pirkey - Whitney<br>115 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Cowskin - Cen-<br>tennial 138 kV rebuild<br>XFR - Auburn Road<br>230/115 kV Transform-<br>er Ckt 1<br>Sub - Move lines from<br>Lea Co 230/115 kV sub<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV vith<br>Line - Folsom & Pleas-<br>ant Hill - Sheldon 115<br>kV Ckt 2<br>Device - Coweta 69 kV<br>Capacitor<br>Device - Lula 69 kV<br>Capacitor<br>Device - Lula 69 kV<br>Capacitor<br>Device - Lula 69 kV<br>Sub - Corrville 138 kV<br>Sub - Corrville 138 kV<br>Multi - Ellsworth -<br>Bushton - Rice 115 kV<br>Multi - Kress Inter-<br>change - Kiser - Cox<br>115 kV  | key 138 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Pirkey - Whitney<br>115 kV ckt 1<br>Line - Cowskin - Cen-<br>tennial 138 kV rebuild<br>XFR - Auburn Road<br>230/115 kV Transform-<br>er Ckt 1<br>Sub - Move lines from<br>Lea Co 230/115 kV sub<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV vab<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV vab<br>to Hobbs Interchange<br>230/115 kV vab<br>Lea Co 230/115 kV vab<br>Lea Co 230/115 kV vab<br>Line - Folsom & Pleas-<br>ant Hill - Sheldon 115<br>kV Ckt 2<br>Device - Lula 69 kV<br>Capacitor<br>Device - Lula 69 kV<br>Capacitor - Bushton - Rice 115 kV<br>Sub - Cornville 138 kV<br>Multi - Ellsworth -<br>Bushton - Rice 115 kV<br>Multi - Kress Inter-<br>change - Kiser - Cox<br>115 kV<br>XFR - Howard 115/69  |
| q                  | 50319  | 50346                   | 50347                               | 50363  | 50364                    |                  | 50365   | 50365<br>50397   | 50365<br>50397<br>50398  | 50365<br>50397<br>50398<br>50398<br>50402  | 50365<br>50397<br>50398<br>50398<br>50402<br>50403   | 50365<br>50397<br>50398<br>50402<br>50402<br>50403<br>50405  | 50365<br>50397<br>50398<br>50398<br>50402<br>50403<br>50405<br>50405  | 50365<br>50397<br>50398<br>50398<br>50402<br>50403<br>50403<br>50403<br>50405<br>50408<br>50411   | 50365<br>50397<br>50398<br>50398<br>50402<br>50403<br>50405<br>50405<br>50411<br>50411  | 50365<br>50397<br>50398<br>50398<br>50402<br>50403<br>50405<br>50408<br>50408<br>50411<br>50411<br>50438<br>50438   | 50365<br>50397<br>50398<br>50402<br>50402<br>50405<br>50408<br>50408<br>50408<br>50411<br>50411<br>50413<br>50438<br>50438<br>50438<br>50448  | 50365<br>50397<br>50398<br>50402<br>50403<br>50405<br>50405<br>50405<br>50411<br>50411<br>50411<br>50411<br>50413<br>50438<br>50438<br>50438  |

| 40-YEAR<br>NPV         | \$2,931,364  | \$1,469,458                          | \$334,868               | \$9,905,575                                  | \$2,202,073                            | \$5,076,263                             | \$1,131,430                       | \$1,217,665                              | \$309,831  | \$2,678,447                              | \$10,173,908            | \$3,763,859  | \$14,249,793   | \$6,108,785  | \$1,433,791  | \$5,549,086  | \$3,634,692                            |
|------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| INFLATED<br>COST       | \$2,505,545  | \$1,256,000                          | \$292,789               | \$7,811,905                                  | \$1,950,537                            | \$3,917,751                             | \$959,384                         | \$1,000,000                              | \$284,735  | \$2,289,368                              | \$10,906,929            | \$3,079,700  | \$11,659,600   | \$4,998,388  | \$1,173,170  | \$4,540,425  | \$3,219,512                            |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2015  | \$320,246  | \$160,535                            | \$37,912                | \$1,082,165                                  | \$249,308                              | \$554,572                               | \$128,095                         | \$133,028                                | \$36,393   | \$292,615                                | \$1,151,838             | \$411,194  | \$1,556,763  | \$667,373  | \$156,639  | \$606,227  | \$411,501                              |
| 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15    | \$302,650  | \$121,284                            | \$37,912                | \$677,840                                    | \$249,308                              | \$496,677                               | \$128,095                         | \$21,562                                 | \$36,393   | \$176,051                                | \$1,151,838             | \$395,379  | \$1,496,887  | \$304,351  | \$130,389  | \$249,819  | \$411,501                              |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2014  | \$250,742  | \$95,263                             | \$37,912                | \$502,434                                    | \$249,308                              | \$406,788                               | \$128,095                         | \$0                                      | \$36,393   | \$128,622                                | \$1,151,838             | \$328,730  | \$1,244,555  | \$196,178  | \$105,000  | \$151,557  | \$411,501                              |
| 1-YEAR<br>COST         | \$320,246  | \$160,535                            | \$37,912                | \$1,082,165                                  | \$249,308                              | \$554,572                               | \$128,095                         | \$133,028                                | \$36,393   | \$292,615                                | \$1,151,838             | \$411,194  | \$1,556,763  | \$667,373  | \$156,639  | \$606,227  | \$411,501                              |
| BEST COST              | \$2,505,545  | \$1,256,000                          | \$300,109               | \$7,811,905                                  | \$1,999,300                            | \$3,917,751                             | \$983,369                         | \$1,000,000                              | \$299,150  | \$2,289,368                              | \$11,179,602            | \$3,079,700  | \$11,659,600   | \$4,998,388  | \$1,173,170  | \$4,540,425  | \$3,300,000                            |
| IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | 3/21/2014  | 5/29/2014                            | 9/27/2013               | 7/15/2014                                    | 6/20/2013                              | 4/8/2014                                | 11/17/2013                        | 12/31/2014                               | 5/4/2012   | 7/24/2014                                | 5/20/2013               | 3/15/2014  | 3/15/2014  | 9/15/2014  | 5/1/2014   | 10/1/2014  | 9/13/2013                              |
| ТҮРЕ                   | Regional<br>Reliability                              | Regional<br>Reliability              | Regional<br>Reliability | Regional<br>Reliability                      | Regional<br>Reliability                | Regional<br>Reliability                 | Regional<br>Reliability           | Regional<br>Reliability                  | Regional<br>Reliability  | Regional<br>Reliability                  | Regional<br>Reliability | Regional<br>Reliability  | Regional<br>Reliability  | Regional<br>Reliability  | Regional<br>Reliability  | Regional<br>Reliability  | Regional<br>Reliability                |
| REL/<br>ECO            | R  | R                                    | ч                       | ч  | ч                                      | Я                                       | R                                 | R  | R  | R  | R                       | R  | Я  | Я  | Я  | Я  | R                                      |
| PROJECT NAME           | XFR - Grapevine<br>230/115 kV Transform-<br>er Ckt 1 | Device - Howard 115<br>kV Capacitors | Device - St. Joe 161 kV | Line - Pheasant Run -<br>Seguin 115 kV Ckt 1 | Device - Red Bluff 115<br>kV Capacitor | Line - El Paso - Farber<br>138 kV Ckt 1 | Line - Arcadia - Redbud<br>345 kV | Line - New Gladewater<br>- Perdue 138 kV | Line - Oxy Permian<br>- Sanger Switching<br>Station 115 kV Ckt 1 | XFR - Potash Junction<br>115/69 kV Ckt 2 | Sub - Sub 1366 161 kV   | Multi - Renfrow<br>345/138 kV substation<br>and Renfrow - Grant<br>138 kV line | Multi - Renfrow<br>345/138 kV substation<br>and Renfrow - Grant<br>138 kV line | Multi - Renfrow<br>345/138 kV substation<br>and Renfrow - Grant<br>138 kV line | Multi - Renfrow<br>345/138 kV substation<br>and Renfrow - Grant<br>138 kV line | Multi - Renfrow<br>345/138 kV substation<br>and Renfrow - Grant<br>138 kV line | XFR - Howard 115/69<br>kV Transformers |
| UPCRADE<br>ID          | 50506  | 50507                                | 50512                   | 50519  | 50521                                  | 50526                                   | 50529                             | 50531                                    | 50547  | 50561                                    | 50575                   | 50586  | 50587  | 50588  | 50589  | 50590  | 50591                                  |

| 40-YEAR<br>NPV         | \$718,246  | 0\$                            | \$28,180,560  | \$11,348,395  | \$5,616,910   | \$2,504,392   | \$10,017,567  | \$3,339,189   | \$2,667,121  | \$6,816,234  | \$3,944,327  | \$226,587  | \$19,933  | \$27,526                                     | \$3,287,254                            | \$1,191,432                            | \$4,139,303  |
|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| INFLATED<br>COST       | \$587,690  | \$0                            | \$17,491,559  | \$7,043,902   | \$3,486,393   | \$1,500,000   | \$6,000,000   | \$2,000,000   | \$2,108,165  | \$5,387,735  | \$3,117,703  | \$185,400  | \$15,720  | \$25,767                                     | \$2,773,480                            | \$1,005,220                            | \$3,654,967  |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2015  | \$78,467   | 0\$                            | \$3,190,460   | \$1,284,808   | \$635,918   | \$273,600   | \$1,094,400   | \$364,800   | \$281,477  | \$719,358  | \$416,268  | \$24,754   | \$2,178   | \$3,007                                      | \$359,126                              | \$130,162                              | \$486,212  |
| 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15    | \$38,802   | 0\$                            | \$3,190,460   | \$1,284,808   | \$635,918   | \$53,367  | \$213,468   | \$304,668   | \$44,851   | \$114,623  | \$66,328   | \$20,606   | \$897   | \$3,007                                      | \$359,126                              | \$114,428                              | \$486,212  |
| PRORATED<br>COST 2014  | \$26,084   | \$0                            | \$3,190,460   | \$1,284,808   | \$635,918   | \$9,020   | \$36,079  | \$245,538   | 0\$  | \$0  | \$0  | \$16,593   | \$544   | \$3,007                                      | \$319,662                              | \$93,330                               | \$486,212  |
| 1-YEAR<br>COST         | \$78,467   | \$0                            | \$3,190,460   | \$1,284,808   | \$635,918   | \$273,600   | \$1,094,400   | \$364,800   | \$281,477  | \$719,358  | \$416,268  | \$24,754   | \$2,178   | \$3,007                                      | \$359,126                              | \$130,162                              | \$486,212  |
| BEST COST              | \$587,690  |                                | \$17,928,848  | \$7,220,000   | \$3,573,553   | \$1,500,000   | \$6,000,000   | \$2,000,000   | \$2,056,746  | \$5,256,327  | \$3,041,661  | \$185,400  | \$15,720  | \$25,767                                     | \$2,773,480                            | \$1,005,220                            | \$3,840,000  |
| IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | 9/1/2014   | 3/1/2013                       | 1/28/2013   | 6/30/2013   | 6/24/2013   | 12/19/2014  | 12/19/2014  | 4/30/2014   | 1/1/2015   | 1/1/2015   | 1/1/2015   | 5/1/2014   | 10/1/2014                                       | 1/1/2014                                     | 2/10/2014                              | 4/14/2014                              | 4/17/2012  |
| ТҮРЕ                   | Regional<br>Reliability  | Regional<br>Reliability        | Regional<br>Reliability                             | Regional<br>Reliability                             | Regional<br>Reliability                             | Regional<br>Reliability                             | Regional<br>Reliability                             | Regional<br>Reliability                             | Regional<br>Reliability                                  | Regional<br>Reliability                                  | Regional<br>Reliability                                  | Regional<br>Reliability                                  | Regional<br>Reliability                         | Regional<br>Reliability                      | Regional<br>Reliability                | Regional<br>Reliability                | Transmis-<br>sion Service  |
| REL/<br>ECO            | R  | Я                              | Я   | R   | R   | Я   | ч   | Я   | R  | R  | R  | R  | R   | R  | Я                                      | Я                                      | R  |
| PROJECT NAME           | Multi - Renfrow<br>345/138 kV substation<br>and Renfrow - Grant<br>138 kV line | Multi - Cushing Area<br>138 kV | Multi - Renfrow -<br>Wakita - Noel Switch<br>138 kV | Multi - Renfrow -<br>Wakita - Noel Switch<br>138 kV | Multi - Renfrow -<br>Wakita - Noel Switch<br>138 kV | Line - Buffalo - Buffalo<br>Bear - Ft. Supply 69 kV | Line - Buffalo - Buffalo<br>Bear - Ft. Supply 69 kV | Multi - Renfrow -<br>Wakita - Noel Switch<br>138 kV | Multi - Renfrow - Med-<br>ford Tap - Chikaskia<br>138 kV | Multi - Renfrow - Med-<br>ford Tap - Chikaskia<br>138 kV | Multi - Renfrow - Med-<br>ford Tap - Chikaskia<br>138 kV | Multi - Renfrow - Med-<br>ford Tap - Chikaskia<br>138 kV | Line - Hays Plant - Vine<br>Street 115 kV Ckt 1 | Line - Maxwell - North<br>Platt 115 kV Ckt 1 | XFR - Harrisonville<br>161/69 kV Ckt 2 | XFR - Harrisonville<br>161/69 kV Ckt 2 | Line - Valliant Substa-<br>tion - Install 345 kV<br>terminal equipment |
| UPCRADE<br>ID          | 50592  | 50594                          | 50595   | 50596   | 50597   | 50610   | 50611   | 50619   | 50622  | 50627  | 50629  | 50630  | 50634   | 50704  | 50741                                  | 50762                                  | 10374  |

| UPGRADE<br>ID | PROJECT NAME   | REL/<br>ECO | ТҮРЕ                      | IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | <b>BEST COST</b> | 1-YEAR<br>COST | PRORATED<br>COST 2014 | 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15 | PRORATED<br>COST 2015 | INFLATED<br>COST | 40-YEAR<br>NPV |
|---------------|--|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 10405         | Line - Valliant - Hugo<br>345 kV   | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/8/2012               | \$23,189,835     | \$5,159,122    | \$5,159,122           | \$5,159,122         | \$5,159,122           | \$22,072,419     | \$43,921,554   |
| 10406         | XFR - Hugo 345/138 kV  | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/30/2012              | \$6,328,605      | \$1,407,946    | \$1,407,946           | \$1,407,946         | \$1,407,946           | \$6,023,657      | \$11,986,380   |
| 10410         | Line - South Hays -<br>Hays Plant - Vine St.<br>115 kV Ckt 1 #2                                  | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/1/2012               | \$35,000         | \$4,615        | \$4,615               | \$4,615             | \$4,615               | \$33,314         | \$39,288       |
| 10456         | Multi - McNab REC -<br>Turk 115 kV   | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/30/2012              | \$7,310,000      | \$925,575      | \$925,575             | \$925,575           | \$925,575             | \$6,957,763      | \$7,879,766    |
| 10467         | XFR - Anadarko 138/69<br>kV  | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 12/4/2012              | \$2,000,000      | \$347,222      | \$347,222             | \$347,222           | \$347,222             | \$1,903,629      | \$2,956,031    |
| 10487         | Line - Creswell - Oak 69<br>kV Ckt 1   | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 11/8/2013              | \$150,000        | \$20,715       | \$20,715              | \$20,715            | \$20,715              | \$146,341        | \$182,972      |
| 10488         | XFR - Rose Hill 345/138<br>kV Ckt 3  | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 5/30/2013              | \$7,395,975      | \$1,021,393    | \$1,021,393           | \$1,021,393         | \$1,021,393           | \$7,215,585      | \$9,021,712    |
| 10876         | XFR - 3rd Arcadia<br>345/138 kV  | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/1/2012               | \$10,550,000     | \$1,340,737    | \$1,340,737           | \$1,340,737         | \$1,340,737           | \$10,041,642     | \$11,414,197   |
| 10994         | XFR - Medicine Lodge<br>138/115 kV   | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 2/1/2013               | \$10,619,760     | \$2,421,680    | \$2,421,680           | \$2,421,680         | \$2,421,680           | \$10,360,741     | \$21,390,109   |
| 11200         | Line - Clifton - Green-<br>leaf 115 kV   | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 1/31/2013              | \$5,114,563      | \$1,166,301    | \$1,166,301           | \$1,166,301         | \$1,166,301           | \$4,989,818      | \$10,301,651   |
| 11201         | Line - Flatridge - Medi-<br>cine Lodge 138 kV  | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 1/20/2014              | \$4,631,255      | \$1,082,492    | \$1,025,988           | \$1,082,492         | \$1,082,492           | \$4,631,255      | \$9,908,565    |
| 11202         | Line - Flatridge - Harp-<br>er 138 kV  | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/20/2013              | \$11,008,945     | \$2,510,428    | \$2,510,428           | \$2,510,428         | \$2,510,428           | \$10,740,434     | \$22,173,998   |
| 11203         | Line - Medicine Lodge -<br>Pratt 115 kV  | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 5/16/2014              | \$13,645,827     | \$3,189,523    | \$2,006,596           | \$2,523,579         | \$3,189,523           | \$13,645,827     | \$29,195,231   |
| 11204         | Line - Macarthur - Oat-<br>ville 69 kV Ckt 1   | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 3/12/2012              | 0\$              | 0\$            | 0\$                   | \$0                 | 0\$                   | 0\$              | \$0            |
| 11262         | Line - Arcadia - OMPA<br>Edmond Garber 138 kV<br>Ckt 1   | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/18/2012              | \$30,000         | \$3,813        | \$3,813               | \$3,813             | \$3,813               | \$28,554         | \$32,457       |
| 11314         | Line - Jones Station<br>Bus#2 - Lubbock<br>South Interchange 230<br>kV CKT 2 terminal<br>upgrade | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 1/13/2015              | \$190,000        | \$24,892       | 0\$                   | \$3,146             | \$24,071              | \$194,750        | \$235,862      |
| 11342         | Line - Greenleaf - Knob<br>Hill 115kV Ckt 1  | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 1/31/2013              | \$4,462,093      | \$1,017,515    | \$1,017,515           | \$1,017,515         | \$1,017,515           | \$4,353,261      | \$8,987,459    |
| 11347         | Line - Southwest<br>Shreveport - Sprin-<br>gridge REC 138 kV                                     | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/1/2013               | \$7,200,000      | \$934,438      | \$934,438             | \$934,438           | \$934,438             | \$7,024,390      | \$8,253,662    |
| 11348         | Line - Eastex - Whitney<br>138 kV Accelerated  | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/1/2013               | \$2,800,000      | \$363,393      | \$363,393             | \$363,393           | \$363,393             | \$2,731,707      | \$3,209,758    |

| UPCRADE<br>ID | PROJECT NAME  | REL/<br>ECO | ТҮРЕ                      | IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | BEST COST     | 1-YEAR<br>COST | PRORATED<br>COST 2014 | 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15 | PRORATED<br>COST 2015 | INFLATED<br>COST | 40-YEAR<br>NPV |
|---------------|---|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 11350         | ALTUS SW - NAVAJO<br>69KV CKT 1   | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/1/2013               | \$150,000     | \$26,693       | \$26,693              | \$26,693            | \$26,693              | \$146,341        | \$235,770      |
| 11351         | G03-05T - PARADISE<br>138KV CKT 1   | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 12/4/2012              | \$150,000     | \$26,042       | \$26,042              | \$26,042            | \$26,042              | \$142,772        | \$221,702      |
| 50148         | Line - Turk - NW Tex-<br>arkana 345 kV  | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 8/28/2012              | \$44,200,000  | \$5,596,498    | \$5,596,498           | \$5,596,498         | \$5,596,498           | \$42,070,196     | \$47,645,097   |
| 50149         | Line - Turk - NW Tex-<br>arkana 345 kV  | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 8/28/2012              |               | \$0            | 0\$                   | \$0                 | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0            |
| 50150         | Line - Turk - NW Tex-<br>arkana 345 kV  | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 8/28/2012              |               | 0\$            | 0\$                   | \$0                 | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0            |
| 50160         | Line - Linwood - Powell<br>Street 138 kV  | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/1/2012               | \$456,000     | \$57,738       | \$57,738              | \$57,738            | \$57,738              | \$434,027        | \$491,542      |
| 50164         | Line - SE Texarkana -<br>Texarkana Plant 69 kV  | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 3/1/2012               | \$128,000     | \$16,207       | \$16,207              | \$16,207            | \$16,207              | \$121,832        | \$137,977      |
| 50165         | Line - South Texarkana<br>REC - Texarkana Plant<br>69 kV                                | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 5/30/2012              | \$8,193,000   | \$1,037,378    | \$1,037,378           | \$1,037,378         | \$1,037,378           | \$7,798,215      | \$8,831,590    |
| 50169         | Multi - Hugo - Sunny-<br>side 345 kV (OGE)  | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 4/1/2012               | \$156,900,000 | \$19,939,486   | \$19,939,486          | \$19,939,486        | \$19,939,486          | \$149,339,679    | \$169,752,366  |
| 50171         | Multi - Hugo - Sunny-<br>side 345 kV (OGE)  | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 4/1/2012               |               | \$0            | 0\$                   | \$0                 | \$0                   | \$0              | \$0            |
| 50172         | Line - VBI - VBI North<br>69 kV   | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/1/2014               | \$100,000     | \$13,352       | \$7,813               | \$9,977             | \$13,352              | \$100,000        | \$122,215      |
| 50173         | Line - Hugo - Sunnyside<br>345 kV   | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/8/2012               | \$6,775,042   | \$1,507,267    | \$1,507,267           | \$1,507,267         | \$1,507,267           | \$6,448,583      | \$12,831,932   |
| 50228         | Multi - Green - Coffey<br>County No. 3 - Burl-<br>ington Junction - Wolf<br>Creek 69 kV | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 12/18/2012             | \$4,380,845   | \$590,244      | \$590,244             | \$590,244           | \$590,244             | \$4,169,751      | \$5,024,967    |
| 50229         | Device - Allen 69 kV<br>Capacitor   | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 5/31/2012              | \$1,405,967   | \$189,430      | \$189,430             | \$189,430           | \$189,430             | \$1,338,220      | \$1,612,688    |
| 50231         | Device - Athens 69 kV<br>Capacitor  | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 10/14/2013             | \$700,000     | \$96,671       | \$96,671              | \$96,671            | \$96,671              | \$682,927        | \$853,870      |
| 50233         | Multi - Green - Coffey<br>County No. 3 - Burl-<br>ington Junction - Wolf<br>Creek 69 kV | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/23/2014              | \$3,027,106   | \$428,498      | \$224,844             | \$294,298           | \$428,498             | \$3,027,106      | \$3,922,247    |
| 50234         | Multi - Green - Coffey<br>County No. 3 - Burl-<br>ington Junction - Wolf<br>Creek 69 kV | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 10/1/2013              | \$3,535,570   | \$488,266      | \$488,266             | \$488,266           | \$488,266             | \$3,449,337      | \$4,312,737    |
| 50236         | Multi - Green - Coffey<br>County No. 3 - Burl-<br>ington Junction - Wolf<br>Creek 69 kV | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 7/16/2014              | \$6,726,750   | \$952,196      | \$439,475             | \$593,815           | \$952,196             | \$6,726,750      | \$8,715,907    |

| JPCRADE<br>ID | PROJECT NAME  | REL/<br>ECO | ТҮРЕ                      | IN-<br>SERVICE<br>DATE | BEST COST   | 1-YEAR<br>COST | PRORATED<br>COST 2014 | 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15 | PRORATED<br>COST 2015 | INFLATED<br>COST | 40-YEAR<br>NPV |
|---------------|---|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 50240         | Multi - Green - Coffey<br>County No. 3 - Burl-<br>ington Junction - Wolf<br>Creek 69 kV | ч           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 3/29/2012              | \$1,693,501 | \$228,170      | \$228,170             | \$228,170           | \$228,170             | \$1,611,899      | \$1,942,499    |
| 50284         | Device - Dearing 138<br>kV Capacitor  | Я           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/30/2013              | \$581,038   | \$80,242       | \$80,242              | \$80,242            | \$80,242              | \$566,866        | \$708,758      |
| 50327         | Line - East Manhattan<br>- NW Manhattan 230<br>kV Ckt 1                                 | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 3/19/2012              | \$199,416   | \$26,868       | \$26,868              | \$26,868            | \$26,868              | \$189,807        | \$228,736      |
| 50329         | Line - Stillwell - West<br>Gardner 345 kV Ckt 1   | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 2/1/2013               | \$457,827   | \$87,313       | \$87,313              | \$87,313            | \$87,313              | \$446,661        | \$771,214      |
| 50375         | XFR - Diana 345/138<br>kV ckt 3   | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 6/1/2013               | \$5,500,000 | \$713,807      | \$713,807             | \$713,807           | \$713,807             | \$5,365,854      | \$6,304,881    |
| 50498         | Line - Greenleaf - Knob<br>Hill 115 kV CKT 1 WR   | R           | Transmis-<br>sion Service | 3/1/2013               | \$329,538   | \$45,510       | \$45,510              | \$45,510            | \$45,510              | \$321,500        | \$401,975      |
| 50368         | Sub - Chapman Junc-<br>tion 115 kV  | Я           | Zonal Reli-<br>ability    | 12/7/2012              | \$5,425,273 | \$730,962      | \$730,962             | \$730,962           | \$730,962             | \$5,163,853      | \$6,222,958    |
| 50369         | Sub - Clay Center Junc-<br>tion 115 kV  | R           | Zonal Reli-<br>ability    | 12/7/2012              | \$2,849,367 | \$383,903      | \$383,903             | \$383,903           | \$383,903             | \$2,712,069      | \$3,268,313    |
| 50370         | Device - Chapman<br>Junction 115 kV Ca-<br>pacitor                                      | R           | Zonal Reli-<br>ability    | 11/6/2012              | \$406,402   | \$54,756       | \$54,756              | \$54,756            | \$54,756              | \$386,819        | \$466,156      |
| 50371         | Line - Clay Center<br>Junction - Clay Center<br>Switching Station 115<br>kV             | Я           | Zonal Reli-<br>ability    | 12/7/2012              | \$7,476,811 | \$1,007,372    | \$1,007,372           | \$1,007,372         | \$1,007,372           | \$7,116,536      | \$8,576,137    |
| 50373         | Sub - Clay Center<br>Switching Station 115<br>kV  | Я           | Zonal Reli-<br>ability    | 12/7/2012              | \$2,774,851 | \$373,864      | \$373,864             | \$373,864           | \$373,864             | \$2,641,143      | \$3,182,841    |
| 50383         | Device - Northwest<br>Manhattan 115 kV<br>Capacitor                                     | Я           | Zonal Reli-<br>ability    | 10/10/2012             | \$957,660   | \$129,028      | \$129,028             | \$129,028           | \$129,028             | \$911,515        | \$1,098,466    |

| REL/<br>ECO | ТҮРЕ                 | BE      | EST COST   | 1-YEAR<br>COST | PRORATED<br>COST 2014 | 3/1/14 -<br>2/28/15 | PRORATED<br>COST 2015 | 40-YEAR NPV     |
|-------------|----------------------|---------|------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|             | Total                | \$3,4:  | 11,660,964 |                |                       |                     |                       |                 |
| Е           | Economic<br>Total    | \$1,59( | 0,690,489  |                | \$129,053,708         | \$161,750,083       | \$269,969,225         | \$2,434,836,003 |
| Х           | GI Total             | \$175,6 | 636,492    | 1-Year Cost    | \$22,087,743          | \$23,187,672        | \$27,275,612          | \$238,205,412   |
| R           | Reliability<br>Total | \$1,64  | 5,333,984  | \$231,421,630  | \$187,345,196         | \$199,875,039       | \$231,340,056         | \$2,041,188,617 |

Southwest Power Pool 201 Worthen Drive Little Rock, AR 72223 (501) 614-3200 SPP.org

# Regional Cost Allocation Review (RCAR II)

July 11, 2016 SPP Regional Cost Allocation Review Report for RCAR II

### **Table of Contents**

| EXECUTIV           | E SUMMARY  | 5  |
|--------------------|--|----|
| BACKGROU           | J <b>ND</b>  | 7  |
| <b>SECTION 1:</b>  | OVERVIEW OF THE RARTF AND RCAR REVIEW                              | 14 |
| 1.1                | Overview of SPP Tariff Requirements to Perform the RCAR Review     | 14 |
| 1.2                | Overview of RARTF Charter  | 15 |
| 1.3                | Overview of Legal Standards  | 15 |
| 1.4                | Cost Allocation Challenges for Transmission Upgrades               | 18 |
| <b>SECTION 2:</b>  | SPP'S HIGHWAY/BYWAY COST ALLOCATION METHODOLOGY                    | 19 |
| 2.1                | Highway/Byway Summarized   | 19 |
| <b>SECTION 3</b> : | <b>RECOMMENDED REVIEW METHODOLOGY</b>                              | 21 |
| 3.1                | Principles that Guided How SPP Staff Conducted the RCAR II Review  | 21 |
| 3.2                | Regional Cost Allocation Review Methodologies                      | 22 |
| 3.3                | RARTF Recommended Baseline for the Regional Cost Allocation Review | 22 |
| 3.4                | RARTF Recommended Calculation of Benefits to Cost Ratios           | 22 |
| 3.5                | RARTF Recommends Use of a 40-Year Project Evaluation               | 23 |
| 3.6                | RARTF Recommendation on the Calculation of Costs                   | 23 |
| 3.7                | RARTF Recommendation on Benefits to be Calculated                  | 23 |
| 3.8                | RARTF Recommendation on Assumptions to be Used                     | 26 |
| <b>SECTION 4:</b>  | REPORT THRESHOLDS  | 27 |
| 4.1                | RARTF Recommended a Remedy Threshold                               | 27 |
| 4.2                | RARTF Recommendation for Zones Above Threshold but Below 1.0 B/C   | 27 |
| <b>SECTION 5</b> : | POTENTIAL REMEDIES TO BE STUDIED                                   | 29 |
| 5.1                | RARTF Recommended Zonal Remedies                                   | 29 |
| <b>SECTION 6:</b>  | STAKEHOLDER DEVELOPMENT OF MONITIZED BENEFITS                      | 30 |
| 6.1                | Formation of the Metrics Task Force                                | 30 |
| 6.2                | Metrics Task Force Development of Benefit Metrics                  | 31 |

| 6.3       | Stakeholder Approval of Metrics Task Force's Development of Benefit |    |
|-----------|---|----|
| Metr      | ics   | 32 |
| 6.4       | Stakeholder Approval of the MTF's RCAR II Benefit Metrics           |    |
| SECTION 7 | RESULTS OF RCAR II  | 34 |
| 7.1       | Summary of Benefits and Costs                                       |    |
| 7.2       | Transmission Projects Evaluated in this RCAR Report                 |    |
| 7.3       | RARTF Guidance Provided to SPP Staff While Conducting RCAR II       |    |
| 7.4       | Cost Calculations Contained in the RCAR Report                      |    |
| 7.4.1     | Classification of Projects  |    |
| 7.4.2     | Calculation of Annual Transmission Revenue Requirements (ATRRs)     |    |
| 7.4.3     | Calculation of Point-to-Point (PTP) Revenue                         |    |
| 7.5       | Model Development for the Calculation of Benefit Metrics            | 42 |
| 7.5.1     | Powerflow Model Development   | 42 |
| 7.5.2     | Economic Model Development  | 42 |
| 7.5.3     | Constraints   | 43 |
| 7.5.4     | Summary   | 44 |
| 7.6 I     | Benefits Metrics  | 44 |
| 7.6.1     | Adjusted Production Cost (APC) Savings                              | 45 |
| 7.6.2     | Avoided or Delayed Reliability Projects                             | 49 |
| 7.6.3     | Capacity Savings due to Reduced On-Peak Transmission Losses         | 51 |
| 7.6.4     | Mitigation of Transmission Outage Costs                             | 52 |
| 7.6.5     | Assumed Benefits of Mandated Reliability Projects                   | 53 |
| 7.6.6     | Benefits of Meeting Public Policy Goals                             | 54 |
| 7.6.7     | Increased Wheeling Through and Out Revenues                         | 54 |
| 7.6.8     | Marginal Energy Losses Benefits                                     | 55 |
| SECTION 8 | RECOMMENDATION ON REMEDIES  | 58 |
| 8.1       | Overview of RARTF Report on Remedies                                |    |
| 8.2       | RCAR Report on Remedies   |    |
| SECTION 9 | : GUIDANCE FOR FUTURE RCAR ASSESSMENTS                              | 59 |
| 9.1       | Overview of RCAR Lessons Learned                                    |    |
|           |   |    |

| Appendix 1 – Stakeholder Comment and Resolutions for RCAR II Draft Results | and |
|--|-----|
| Report   | 61  |
| Appendix 2 – Analysis of Zones Below the 0.8 B/C Ratio Threshold           | 62  |
| Appendix 3 – RCAR II PROMOD Assumptions                                    | 64  |
| Appendix 4 - RCAR Project List   | 65  |
| Appendix 5 - Comparison Between RCAR I and RCAR II                         | 66  |

### EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report contains the results of the second Regional Cost Allocation Review (RCAR II) of Southwest Power Pool, Inc.'s (SPP) Highway/Byway transmission cost allocation methodology in accordance with Attachment J, Section III.D of SPP's Open Access Transmission Tariff (OATT).

The analyses contained in this RCAR II Report (the RCAR Report) were conducted based on the recommendations of the Regional Allocation Review Task Force (RARTF) approved by SPP stakeholders in January 2012 (the RARTF Report) and the RCAR I Lessons Learned Report approved in April 2014. These analyses included the calculation of ten out of thirteen benefits approved by SPP's Metrics Task Force (MTF), Economic Studies Working Group (ESWG), Markets and Operations Policy Committee (MOPC), as well as the Members Committee and Board of Directors (Board) in 2012 and in July 2014.

When conducting the RCAR II, SPP staff applied nine of the ten principles contained in the RARTF Report<sup>1</sup>:

- Simplicity
- Acknowledgment of the "roughly commensurate" legal standard
- Equity over time
- Use of the best quantifiable information available
- Consistency
- Transparency
- Stakeholder input
- Use of real dollars values
- Inclusion in the review of SPP Board approved transmission projects.<sup>2</sup>

Applying these principles the RCAR Report demonstrates a 2.46:1 overall benefit to cost (B/C) ratio to the region for projects approved for construction since June 2010 under the Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology. This shows a strong increase from the RCAR I analysis, which showed a 1.39:1 B/C for projects issued an NTC since June 2010.

The assessment shows, for projects approved for construction since June 2010:

- One zone was below the .80 threshold established by the RARTF
- Two additional zones were greater than the .80 threshold but below 1.0

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In the RCAR I Lessons Learned the RARTF agreed to not include Principle 8 in the RCAR II analysis. This is further explained in Section 3 of this report. The RARTF agreed to use all projects approved for construction as of October 1, 2015 for the RCAR II analysis. See July 8, 2015 RARTF Meeting minutes;

https://www.spp.org/documents/29110/rartf%20minutes%2020150708%20draft.pdf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Attachment J, Section III.D.3 of SPP's OATT.

• The remaining fourteen zones were above a 1.0 B/C ratio.

Additionally, the RARTF Report recommends two next steps:

- In order to provide a potential remedy, SPP Staff will assist City Utilities of Springfield (CUS) efforts to participate in the upcoming SPP planning processes. The upcoming studies are the 2017 ITP10, Seams Planning Study with AECI and a proposed Seams Planning Study with the Midcontinent Independent System Operator (MISO). Should these planning processes not provide benefits to the CUS zone; Staff will work with the RARTF and the stakeholder process to request the SPP Board to initiate a High Priority study to evaluate the system needs and solutions for the Springfield zone.
- That the RARTF begin a process to evaluate "lessons learned" from SPP's RCAR II Report and finalize "suggested improvements" to the RCAR process. This recommendation will allow any improvements to be incorporated into the next RCAR process and will be in accordance with Section 7.1 of the RARTF Report.

### BACKGROUND

In approving SPP's Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology, the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) also approved a requirement that SPP review the "reasonableness of the regional allocation methodology and factors (X% and Y%) and the zonal allocation methodology at least once every three years."<sup>3</sup> This review is required to "determine the cost allocation impacts of the Base Plan Upgrades approved for construction issued after June 19, 2010 to each pricing Zone within the SPP Region."<sup>4</sup> Thus, the purpose of this analysis is to measure by zone the cost allocation impacts of SPP's Highway/Byway methodology.

The review is hereinafter referred to as the "Regional Cost Allocation Review" or "RCAR". RCAR I was completed in 2013.

SPP's Open Access Transmission Tariff (tariff or OATT) requires that "the MOPC and Regional State Committee (RSC) will define the analytical methods to be used" in conducting the RCAR.<sup>5</sup> As a result, the Regional Allocation Review Task Force (RARTF) was created as part of the SPP stakeholder process to develop the analytical methods used for the review.

The original RARTF membership included three representatives from the RSC, three SPP Members, and one member from the independent Board. RARTF members were jointly appointed by then RSC President Jeff Davis and then MOPC Chairman Bill Dowling who were serving in these capacities at the time. The members of the original RARTF were:

| Original R                  | ARTF Members                         |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Chairman Michael Siedschlag | Nebraska Public Review Board         |
| Vice-Chairman Richard Ross  | American Electric Power              |
| Commissioner Thomas Wright  | Kansas Corporation Commission        |
| Commissioner Olan Reeves    | Arkansas Public Service Commission   |
| Bary Warren                 | The Empire District Electric Company |
| Philip Crissup              | Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company    |
| Harry Skilton               | SPP Board of Directors               |

Pursuant to the mandate in the RARTF charter, the group prepared a report that recommended how to define the analytical methods to be used in the RCAR. In January 2012, the RARTF Report was approved unanimously by the RARTF, RSC, MOPC, Members Committee, and Board.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Attachment J, Section III.D.1 of SPP's OATT.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Attachment J, Section III.D.2 of SPP's OATT.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Attachment J, Section III.D.4(i) of SPP's OATT.
After the initial RCAR was completed, the MOPC and RSC agreed to expand the RARTF's membership to include an additional representative from both the MOPC and RSC. This change allowed for more continuity of the group as members of the RSC change from time to time. In July 2013, then RSC President Olan Reeves and then MOPC Chairman Rob Janssen appointed new members to the RARTF. The group's roster was then as follows:

| <b>RARTF</b> Members as of July 2013 |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Chairman Olan Reeves                 | Arkansas Public Service Commission   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vice-Chairman Richard Ross           | American Electric Power              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commissioner Shari Albrecht          | Kansas Corporation Commission        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commissioner Steve Lichter           | Nebraska Power Review Board          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commissioner Steve Stoll             | Missouri Public Service Commission   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bary Warren                          | The Empire District Electric Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Philip Crissup                       | Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bill Grant                           | Xcel Energy/SPS                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harry Skilton                        | SPP Board of Directors               |  |  |  |  |  |  |

In January 2014, Commissioner Olan Reeves left the Arkansas Public Service Commission (APSC) and was replaced on the RARTF by Commissioner Lamar Davis of the APSC. At this time Commissioner Steve Stoll assumed the role of Chairman of the RARTF.

| <b>RARTF Members as of February 2014</b> |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Chairman Steve Stoll                     | Missouri Public Service Commission   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vice-Chairman Richard Ross               | American Electric Power              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commissioner Shari Albrecht              | Kansas Corporation Commission        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commissioner Steve Lichter               | Nebraska Power Review Board          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commissioner Lamar Davis                 | Arkansas Public Service Commission   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bary Warren                              | The Empire District Electric Company |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Philip Crissup                           | Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bill Grant                               | Xcel Energy/SPS                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harry Skilton                            | SPP Board of Directors               |  |  |  |  |  |  |

The membership and roles of the RARTF remained unchanged through the completion of the RCAR II.

## <u>RCAR I</u>

In October 2013, SPP Staff completed RCAR I, and stakeholder groups — including the Regional Tariff Working Group (RTWG),  $RSC^6$  and  $MOPC^7$  — reviewed and voted on its results.

The RCAR I consisted of two separate analyses:

- Projects that had received NTCs since June 2010
- Projects that had received NTCs since June 2010 plus authorization to plan (ATP) projects needed within 10 years.

It is noteworthy that not all of the approved benefit metrics were monetized in RCAR I. The B/C results from RCAR I can be found at spp.org.<sup>8</sup>

#### RCAR I Lessons Learned

At the conclusion of RCAR I, SPP Staff led stakeholders in a formal lessons-learned process to develop a list of improvements to be implemented in the next RCAR analysis. The concept of the RCAR I Lessons Learned Report (Lessons Learned Report) was first raised in the 2012 RARTF Report and further detailed in the RCAR I endorsed by SPP stakeholders in 2013.

The purpose of the Lessons Learned Report is to evaluate lessons learned from RCAR I and make suggested improvements to the RCAR process. A final Lessons Learned Report was adopted by the RARTF on March 31, 2014 after receiving and reviewing stakeholder comments and suggestions over a six-month period. These recommendations have been incorporated into the RCAR II process.

| SPP Stakeholder Group                      | Date of Submission |
|--|--------------------|
| Southwestern Public Service Company (SPS)  | November 18, 2013  |
| Omaha Public Power District (OPPD)         | November 18, 2013  |
| Lincoln Electric System (LES)              | November 18, 2013  |
| Missouri Public Service Commission (MoPSC) | November 20, 2013  |
| City Utilities of Springfield (CUS)        | November 21, 2013  |
| Kansas City Power & Light (KCPL)           | December 6, 2013   |

To initiate the lessons-learned process, SPP staff sought stakeholder comments and suggestions. Responses were received from the following SPP stakeholder groups:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See "RSC Minutes 10/28/13" at page 4; <u>http://www.spp.org/documents/21575/rsc102813.pdf</u>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> See "MOPC Meeting Minutes & Attachments October 15-16, 2013" at page 5;

http://www.spp.org/documents/21032/mopc%20meeting%20minutes%20&%20attachments%20october%2015-16,%202013.pdf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> See RCAR I Final Report at; <u>http://www.spp.org/documents/37781/rcar%20report%20final%20clean.pdf</u>.

| Stakeholder | Area of Comment or Suggestion |          |        |         |            |                   |       |  |  |  |  |
|-------------|-------------------------------|----------|--------|---------|------------|-------------------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| Entity      | Metrics/<br>Allocation        | Modeling | Remedy | NTC/ATP | PTP Offset | Sched/<br>Process | Total |  |  |  |  |
| CUS         | 2                             |          | 4      |         | 1          | 1                 | 8     |  |  |  |  |
| LES         | 2                             |          | 1      |         |            |                   | 3     |  |  |  |  |
| OPPD        | 2                             |          | 1      |         | 4          | 2                 | 9     |  |  |  |  |
| SPS         | 1                             | 4        |        |         |            |                   | 5     |  |  |  |  |
| KCPL        | 2                             | 2        | 1      | 1       | 1          | 1                 | 8     |  |  |  |  |
| MoPSC       |                               |          | 1      | 1       |            |                   | 2     |  |  |  |  |
| Totals      | 9                             | 6        | 8      | 2       | 6          | 4                 | 35    |  |  |  |  |

The chart below summarizes stakeholders' comments and suggestions.

On February 3, 2014, the RARTF reviewed stakeholders' suggestions for improving the RCAR process<sup>9</sup>, then met on March 3 in Dallas, Texas to begin finalizing the RARTF Lessons Learned Report after the completion of RCAR I.<sup>10</sup>

On March 24 the RARTF held a conference call to finalize stakeholder recommendations and approve the RARTF Lessons Learned Report. Once approved by the RARTF, this report was posted publicly and shared with the appropriate SPP working groups.

After reviewing and considering the comments and suggestions from SPP stakeholders, the RARTF has adopted ten "lessons learned" to be incorporated into the RCAR II process. These recommendations are:

#### **LESSONS LEARNED RECOMMENDATION NO. 1:**

That the principles and the detailed guidance provided to SPP staff in conducting RCAR I were a major success of the SPP stakeholder process with meaningful stakeholder input. Notwithstanding this success, improvements to the RCAR process can be made as SPP staff begins to analyze the Highway/Byway for RCAR II. As a result, the RARTF recommends that the January 2012 RARTF Report continue to be the basis upon which SPP staff conducts the RCAR II analysis with the exception of, or additions to, the recommendations contained in this Lessons Learned Report. The recommendations contained in this Lessons Learned Report should be incorporated and used by SPP staff when conducting the RCAR II assessment of the SPP Highway/Byway.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> More than thirty-five SPP stakeholders participated in the RARTF's February 3, 2014 call.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> More than thirty-five SPP stakeholders participated in the RARTF's March 3, 2014 in-person meeting.

#### **LESSONS LEARNED RECOMMENDATION NO. 2:**

That the Economic Studies Working Group (ESWG) continues to review the benefits contained in the Metrics Task Force (MTF) Report that were approved through the SPP stakeholder process in 2012. This review should be established to provide SPP stakeholders the opportunity to offer wide-ranging improvements to the benefits contained in the MTF Report. Any changes or improvements to the benefits shall be presented to the ESWG, RARTF, MOPC, and RSC for recommendation to the BOD for approval by the July 2014 meeting cycle.<sup>11</sup>

#### **LESSONS LEARNED RECOMMENDATION NO. 3:**

That the ESWG continue to review the benefits contained in the MTF Report that were approved through the SPP stakeholder process in 2012. This review should provide SPP stakeholders the opportunity to suggest which benefits should be included in future RCAR reports. Any changes or improvements to the benefits shall be presented to the ESWG, RARTF, MOPC, and RSC for recommendation to the BOD for approval by the July 2014 meeting cycle.<sup>12</sup>

## **LESSONS LEARNED RECOMMENDATION NO. 4:**

That SPP staff continue to work with the SPP Transmission Working Group (TWG) and ESWG to improve models used for RCAR II. This effort should provide SPP stakeholders the opportunity to offer or suggest improvements to models used in future RCAR reports. Any changes or improvements to the models should be vetted by the TWG and ESWG as appropriate. These changes or improvements should also be in alignment with the ten guiding principles contained in the RARTF Report.

#### **LESSONS LEARNED RECOMMENDATION NO. 5:**

That SPP staff utilize, to the maximum extent possible, models used in the Integrated Transmission Plan 10-year planning horizon assessment (ITP10) for RCAR II. Conducting the ITP10 and RCAR II processes in parallel should allow leveraging of models and promote consistency and efficiency in the model vetting process. This measure could reduce cost and help to eliminate redundancy of efforts between SPP staff and stakeholders.

#### **LESSONS LEARNED RECOMMENDATION NO. 6:**

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Per Lessons Learned Recommendation No. 3, SPP Board of Directors approved changes to Benefit Metrics on July 29, 2014. See, <u>http://www.spp.org/documents/22963/bocmc%20minutes%20072914.pdf</u>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Per Lessons Learned Recommendation No. 3, SPP Board of Directors approved changes to Benefit Metrics on July 29, 2014. See, <u>http://www.spp.org/documents/22963/bocmc%20minutes%20072914.pdf</u>.

That SPP staff evaluate remedies for zones below the threshold in the Notification to Construct (NTC)-only review for RCAR II.<sup>13</sup>

#### **LESSONS LEARNED RECOMMENDATION NO. 7:**

That SPP staff continue to work with SPP stakeholders to find ways to improve upon calculating Point to Point (PTP) revenue credits for RCAR II. This effort should provide SPP stakeholders the opportunity to suggest improvements to PTP revenue credits calculations for use in future RCAR reports that most closely align with SPP's OATT. Additionally, by updating how PTP revenue credits are projected with up-to-date information, SPP staff will be using "the most up [-] to [-] date and best available information," consistent with Principle 3 contained in the RARTF Report. Any changes or improvements to the PTP projection methodology should be vetted by the RARTF and RTWG as it was handled during the RCAR I Report in an open and transparent manner that will enable the participation of SPP stakeholders.<sup>14</sup>

#### **LESSONS LEARNED RECOMMENDATION NO. 8:**

That the RARTF and SPP stakeholder-approved 0.8 benefit to cost ratio threshold continue to be the basis to determine when it is warranted for members to request and for SPP staff to subsequently study possible remedies as stated in Section 4.1 of the RARTF Report. Additionally, the RARTF recommends that if RCAR II shows that a zone is above the 0.8 threshold, but below a 1.0 benefit to cost ratio, that this analysis should be used and considered as a part of SPP's transmission planning process in the future.

#### **LESSONS LEARNED RECOMMENDATION NO. 9:**

That SPP staff continue to update and brief the RARTF throughout the RCAR II analysis and seek guidance from the RARTF when input from SPP stakeholders is necessary for SPP staff to complete RCAR II.<sup>15</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Following the completion of the first draft of the RCAR II Report, SPP Staff has begun communications with City of Springfield, the only deficient zone in the RCAR II analysis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Per Lessons Learned Recommendation No. 7, SPP Staff facilitated a stakeholder process to develop revisions of the SPP Tariff for the purposes of clarifying and ensuring consistency in the treatment of PTP revenue credits for calculating rates. This set of revisions allows PTP revenue credits to be projected in a more reliable manner in the RCAR analysis. The Tariff revisions were ultimately approved by SPP's Board of Directors and the FERC. See, FERC Docket No. ER16-165.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> SPP Staff implemented Lessons Learned No. 9 by facilitating 12 meetings with the RARTF since August 13, 2014. Agendas and minutes for RARTF meetings can be found at:

http://www.spp.org/organizational-groups/board-of-directorsmembers-committee/markets-and-operations-policycommittee/regional-allocation-review-task-force/

#### **LESSONS LEARNED RECOMMENDATION NO. 10:**

That SPP make a filing with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) to amend Attachment J, Section III.D.2 to read as follows:

For each review conducted in accordance with Section III.D.1, the Transmission Provider shall determine the cost allocation impacts of the Base Plan Upgrades <u>approved for construction</u> with Notifications to Construct issued after June 19, 2010 to each pricing Zone within the SPP Region.<sup>16</sup>

The Lessons Learned were adopted by the RARTF on March 31, 2014 and also reviewed and approved by the RSC and MOPC<sup>17</sup> to be implemented in RCAR II.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> SPP Staff facilitated Lessons Learned No. 10 through SPP's stakeholder process which was ultimately approved by the SPP Board of Directors and FERC. See, FERC Docket: ER15-307. This filing was approved by FERC on December 22, 2014.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> See RARTF approval of RCAR I Lessons Learned items at page 1 of March 31, 2014 minutes; <u>http://www.spp.org/documents/22238/rartf%20meeting%20minutes%2031%20march%202014%20draftgf.pdf</u>

#### **SECTION 1: OVERVIEW OF THE RARTF AND RCAR REVIEW**

The next sections of the RCAR II Report highlight the implementation the RARTF Final Report as modified by RCAR I Lessons Learned Report.

#### 1.1 Overview of SPP Tariff Requirements to Perform the RCAR Review

Attachment J, Section III.D to the SPP OATT establishes a four-step process for the RCAR analysis. These steps are:

- **Step 1:** One year prior to each three-year planning cycle (starting in 2013) the MOPC and RSC will define the analytical methods to be used under Section III.D and suggest adjustments to the RSC and Board of Directors on any imbalanced zonal cost allocation in the SPP footprint.<sup>18</sup>
- **Step 2:** For each RCAR conducted in accordance with Section III.D.1, the Transmission Provider shall determine the cost allocation impacts of the Base Plan Upgrades approved for construction<sup>19</sup> issued after June 19, 2010 to each pricing Zone within the SPP Region. The Transmission Provider in collaboration with the RSC shall determine the cost allocation impacts utilizing the analysis specified in Section III.8.e of Attachment O and the results produced by the analytical methods defined pursuant to Section III.D.4(i) of Attachment J to the SPP OATT.<sup>20</sup>
- **Step 3:** The Transmission Provider shall review the results of the cost allocation analysis with SPP's Regional Tariff Working Group (RTWG), MOPC, and the RSC. The Transmission Provider shall publish the results of the cost allocation impact analysis and any corresponding presentations on the SPP website.<sup>21</sup>
- **Step 4:** The Transmission Provider shall request the RSC provide its recommendations, if any, to adjust or change the costs allocated under this Attachment J if the results of the analysis show an imbalanced cost allocation in one or more Zones.<sup>22</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Based on Lessons Learned #9 and approved by FERC in Docket: ER15-307

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Attachment J, Section III.D.2 of SPP's OATT.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Attachment J, Section III.D.3 of SPP's OATT.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Attachment J, Section III.D.4 of SPP's OATT.

#### **1.2 Overview of RARTF Charter**

In addition to SPP's tariff requirements, the RARTF's charter defined further additional work and deliverables for the group. Specifically, the charter states:

The RARTF will make final recommendations to the MOPC and the RSC regarding the analytical methods to be used to review the reasonableness of the regional allocation methodology for the approval of both the MOPC and RSC. In addition to developing the analytical methods to be used in the analysis, the RARTF will provide SPP Staff guidance as to the Task Force's expectation for the threshold for an unreasonable impact or cumulative inequity. The RARTF shall prepare and issue the report by December 20, 2011.

The charter also defined key deliverables for the RARTF:

# The RARTF scope of work and key deliverables include the following:

1. Development of and recommendation for a methodology to be used to determine the current and cumulative long-term equity/inequity of the currently effective cost allocation for transmission construction/upgrade projects on each SPP Pricing Zone and/or Balancing Authority.

2. Develop a recommendation regarding a threshold for determining an unreasonable impact or cumulative inequity on an SPP Pricing Zone or Balancing Authority.

3. Develop a list of possible solutions for SPP staff to study for any unreasonable impacts or cumulative inequities on an SPP Pricing Zone or Balancing Authority.

4. Final report containing such recommendations to be prepared and issued by December 20, 2011.

#### **1.3 Overview of Legal Standards**

Pursuant to the RARTF charter, the group has been tasked to "[d]evelop a recommendation regarding a threshold for determining an unreasonable impact or cumulative inequity on an SPP Pricing Zone or Balancing Authority." In researching and discussing how to establish a threshold, SPP staff and the RARTF reviewed and considered the legal significance and relevance of the roughly commensurate standard as articulated by the United States Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit ("Seventh Circuit") and the FERC. The roughly commensurate

standard is the Seventh Circuit's and FERC's interpretation of the just and reasonable standard as applied to regional cost allocation for transmission facilities.

The term "roughly commensurate" was used for the first time in association with electric transmission facilities by the Seventh Circuit in *Illinois Commerce Commission v. FERC* ("*ICC* I")<sup>23</sup> and was subsequently used and elaborated on in two other Seventh Circuit cases also named *Illinois Commerce Commission v. FERC*.<sup>24</sup>

Specifically, the Seventh Circuit stated that FERC may approve a cost allocation mechanism that does not perfectly match costs and benefits, even if FERC cannot precisely quantify the benefits, provided that FERC has "an articulable and plausible reason to believe that the benefits are at least roughly commensurate with" the costs a customer would pay under the cost allocation methodology.<sup>25</sup>

Following the *ICC I* opinion, FERC cited the Seventh Circuit's roughly commensurate standard in approving SPP's Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology,<sup>26</sup> MISO's MVP cost allocation,<sup>27</sup> and California Independent System Operator Corporation's convergence bidding proposal.<sup>28</sup> Additionally, in Order No. 1000,<sup>29</sup> FERC established several cost allocation principles for regional and interregional transmission facilities, including a principle that:

The cost of transmission facilities must be allocated to those within the transmission planning region that benefit from those facilities in a manner that is

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> 576 F.3d 470 (7th Cir. 2009). In this case, the Seventh Circuit remanded FERC orders approving 100% regionwide cost allocation for extra high voltage transmission facilities in PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. ("PJM"), on the basis that FERC did not demonstrate that the cost allocation proposal allocated costs to utilities in the western portion of PJM on a basis "roughly commensurate" with the benefits that those utilities would realize from extra high voltage transmission facilities built in the eastern portion of PJM.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> 721 F.3d 764 (7th Cir. 2013) (affirming FERC orders approving the Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc.'s ("MISO") "multi-value project" ("MVP") regional cost allocation) ("*ICC II*"); 756 F.3d 556 (7th Cir. 2014) (remanding for a second time FERC's orders approving PJM's region-wide cost allocation for extra high voltage transmission facilities) ("*ICC II*").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> *ICC I*, 476 F.3d at 477; *see also ICC II*, 721 F.3d at 775.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Southwest Power Pool, Inc., 131 FERC ¶ 61,252, at PP 78, 98 (2010), order denying reh'g, 137 FERC ¶ 61,075 (2011).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Midwest Indep. Transmission Sys. Operator, Inc., 133 FERC ¶ 61,221, at P 200 (2010), order on reh'g, 137 FERC ¶ 61,074 (2011).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Cal. Indep. Sys. Operator, Corp., 133 FERC ¶ 61,039, at P 64 (2010), order denying reh'g, 134 FERC ¶ 61,070 (2011).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Transmission Planning and Cost Allocation by Transmission Owning and Operating Public Utilities, Order No. 1000, 2008–2013 FERC Stats. & Regs., Regs. Preambles ¶ 31,323 (2011), order on reh'g & clarification, Order No. 1000-A, 139 FERC ¶ 61,132, order on reh'g & clarification, Order No. 1000-B, 141 FERC ¶ 61,044 (2012), aff'd sub nom. S.C. Pub. Serv. Auth. v. FERC, 762 F.3d 41 (D.C. Cir. 2014), reh'g denied en banc, 2014 U.S. App. LEXIS 19968 (D.C. Cir. Oct. 17, 2014).

*at least roughly commensurate* with estimated benefits. In determining the beneficiaries of transmission facilities, a regional transmission planning process may consider benefits including, but not limited to, the extent to which transmission facilities, individually or in the aggregate, provide for maintaining reliability and sharing reserves, production cost savings and congestion relief, and/or meeting Public Policy Requirements.<sup>30</sup>

Since issuing Order No. 1000, FERC repeatedly has cited the roughly commensurate standard in acting on various utility cost allocation proposals. Additionally, SPP staff notes that various FERC and court precedents, both before and after the *ICC* line of cases, articulate certain principles that a cost allocation method must satisfy. These include (but are not limited to):

- A cost allocation mechanism may track costs less than perfectly.
- A cost allocation mechanism need not calculate benefits to the last penny or, for that matter, to the last million or ten million or perhaps hundred million dollars.
- A pricing scheme may not require payments from those that derive no benefits or benefits that are trivial in relation to the costs.
- Rates must reflect, to some degree, the costs actually caused by the customer who must pay them.
- Benefits do not necessarily need to be quantified, but there must be an articulable and plausible reason to believe that benefits received by customers are at least roughly commensurate with the costs allocated to customers.
- FERC must compare the costs assessed against a party to the burdens imposed or benefits drawn by that party.
- A cost allocation method need not be perfect, but in fact can be crude; if crude is all that is possible, it will have to suffice.
- While not requiring exacting precision, the roughly commensurate standard requires "some effort" to quantify or otherwise show benefits.

From these principles, the RARTF determined that "roughly commensurate" does not necessarily mean net cost-beneficial to each customer. Thus, something less than a 1.0 B/C ratio may comply with the standard.

FERC has said, "the question becomes not whether the Highway/Byway methodology matches cost to the benefits on a utility-by-utility or zone-by-zone basis, but whether it will provide sufficient benefits *to the entire SPP region* to justify a regional allocation of costs."<sup>31</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> *Id.* at P 622. The United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit upheld Order No. 1000 in its entirety, including this cost allocation principle, in 2014. *S.C. Pub. Serv. Auth. v. FERC*, 762 F.3d 41 (2014), *reh'g denied en banc*, 2014 U.S. App. LEXIS 19968 (D.C. Cir. Oct. 17, 2014).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Southwest Power Pool, Inc., 137 FERC ¶ 61,075 at P 26 (emphasis added). Indeed, in *ICC II*, the Seventh Circuit rejected arguments by certain customers that the allocation of MVP costs to them was not just and reasonable (*footnote continued*)

The conclusions drawn in both the RARTF and RCAR I reports consider the *ICC* and related cases as well as subsequent FERC orders citing the Seventh Circuit's roughly commensurate standard.

#### **1.4 Cost Allocation Challenges for Transmission Upgrades**

The allocation of costs for public projects with significant and widespread public benefits is a complex matter. This is particularly true for electric transmission projects, as stated by FERC:

Determining the costs and benefits of adding transmission infrastructure to the grid is a complex process, particularly for projects that affect multiple systems and therefore may have multiple beneficiaries. At the same time, the expansion of regional power markets and the increasing adoption of renewable energy requirements have led to a growing need for transmission projects that cross multiple utility and RTO systems. There are few rate structures in place today that provide the allocation and recovery of costs for these intersystem projects, creating significant risk for developers that they will have no identified group of customers from which to recover the cost of their investment.<sup>32</sup>

The RARTF noted the difficulties of implementing cost allocation methods for transmission projects. The RCAR I and RCAR II Reports reflect the RARTF's reasoned, sound, and well-established methods endorsed by SPP stakeholders in January 2012 with the adoption of the RARTF Report as well as RCAR I Lessons Learned Report in 2014.

because MISO and FERC had failed to show that the projects will confer benefits greater than their costs and because FERC failed to compare costs and benefits of the MVPs on a subregion-by-subregion or utility-by-utility basis. *See ICC II*, 721 F.3d at 774 ("It's impossible to allocate these cost savings with any precision across MISO members."). In addition, the Seventh Circuit very recently upheld FERC's decision to approve a MISO cost allocation method for reliability projects that allocates 100% of the costs to the pricing zone(s) in which a facility is located, even though some other zones may receive some benefit from the facilities. *See MISO Transmission Owners v. FERC*, 2016 U.S. App. LEXIS 6279, at \*15-16 (7th Cir. Apr. 6, 2016) ("But FERC's calculations suggest that the spillover of benefits to other zones is modest enough to make the local allocation of costs "roughly commensurate" with the allocation of benefits.") (citing *ICC I*, 576 F.3d at 477).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Transmission Planning Processes Under Order No. 890, Notice of Request for Comments at 5, Docket No. AD09-8-000 (Oct. 8, 2009).

## SECTION 2: SPP'S HIGHWAY/BYWAY COST ALLOCATION METHODOLOGY

## 2.1 Highway/Byway Summarized

The RSC established the Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology that was subsequently approved by FERC.<sup>33</sup>

The Highway/Byway methodology assigns 100% of all 300+ kV transmission upgrades' annual transmission revenue requirement (ATRR) to the SPP zones on a regional basis using the load ratio share (LRS), as a percentage of the whole of regional loads, of each zone multiplied by the total ATRR of the new upgrade.

New upgrades with a voltage rating between 100 kV and 300 kV are allocated 33% to all zones in the region on a LRS basis and 67% to the host zone's transmission customers (TCs).

Figure 2.1

New upgrades under 100 kV are allocated 100% to the TCs of the host zone.

| Highway/Byway Cost Allocation Overview      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Upgrade Voltage Region Pays Local Zone Pays |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| >300 kV                                     | 100% | 0%   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100 - 300 kV                                | 33%  | 67%  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <100 kV                                     | 0%   | 100% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

The ATRRs assigned to the zones are collected from their respective TCs using the previous year's 12-month coincident peak LRS.

Cost allocation of new construction is defined in Attachment J of the OATT. The recovery of the ATRR is through OATT Schedule 11 and booked by each zone in OATT Attachment H. Additionally, these costs are offset by point-to-point (PTP) revenues collected by SPP for transmission service sold on the SPP system.

Once PTP revenues are collected, they offset the amount zones pay under Highway/Byway as provided for in OATT Attachment L.

As described in the RCAR I Lessons Learned Section above, per Lessons Learned No. 7, PTP revenues have been offset for the RCAR II analysis as approved by FERC in Docket Number ER16-165.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Southwest Power Pool, Inc., 137 FERC ¶ 61,075 (2011).

Via a settlement agreement in FERC Docket EL14-21, MISO and NRG, Inc. pay SPP transmission owners for the use of SPP transmission facilities. The revenue has been allocated per the methodology conditionally approved by FERC in ER16-791-111.<sup>34</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> FERC has approved this revenue distribution methodology, subject to refund, and set it for hearing and settlement judge procedures and is currently in settlement discussions.

# SECTION 3: RECOMMENDED REVIEW METHODOLOGY

# 3.1 Principles that Guided How SPP Staff Conducted the RCAR II Review

Following research, stakeholder input and extensive discussion, the RARTF Report defined ten key principles to guide SPP staff in conducting RCAR analyses:

(1) <u>Simplicity</u> - The RCAR should be as simple as possible, so that the report is understandable.

(2) <u>Roughly Commensurate</u> – The RCAR should use the principle of roughly commensurate as the legal framework and a guidepost when evaluating the reasonable and long-term equity of SPP regional transmission upgrades under the Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology.

(3) <u>Use Best Information Available</u> – The RCAR should use the most up-to-date and best available information for the review.

(4) <u>Consistency</u> – The RCAR should be consistent.

(5) <u>Transparency</u> – The assumptions, inputs, and data used in the RCAR should be transparent to SPP stakeholders.

(6) <u>Stakeholder Input</u> - The assumptions, inputs, and data used in the RCAR should be vetted through SPP's open and transparent stakeholder process.

(7) <u>Real Dollars</u> – The RCAR Analysis and Report should use dollar values of the year in which the report will be issued.

(8) <u>Consideration Given to Certain Plans</u> – The RCAR should give considerations to certain plans that have been approved by the Board. This includes projects that have been approved for construction since June 2010.<sup>35</sup>

(9) <u>More Weight should be Given to Nearer Term Projects than Future Projects</u> – Although the RCAR should give consideration to certain plans approved by the Board, less weight should be given to plans which have been given an ATP as opposed to an NTC.<sup>36</sup>

(10) <u>Equity Over Time</u> – The RCAR should adhere to the long term view of the Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology to strive toward regional cost allocation equity over time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> At the time the RARTF was developing the methods under which the RCAR I was to be conducted; SPP used a concept known as ATPs. After the approval of the RARTF Report, the term ATP was no longer used. Although the term ATP is no longer used, SPP staff still followed Principle 8 by including projects with an in-service date of ten years or less per the RARTF report when conducting RCAR I. Beginning with RCAR II, pursuant to Lessons Learned # 6, only projects "approved by the SPP Board" will be evaluated. See, FERC Docket: ER15-307

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Per Lessons Learn No. 6, the RCAR II analysis only considers projects that have been approved for construction by the SPP Board of Directors. As a result, RARTF principal 9 was not used during RCAR II.

#### **3.2 Regional Cost Allocation Review Methodologies**

Because the RCAR evaluates projects built under SPP's Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology, the RARTF recommended that certain projects and plans which are approved by the Board be evaluated. However, due to the uncertainty of some projects, the RARTF recommendation for RCAR I was that emphasis of the review be placed on Board-approved plans that have in-service dates ten or fewer years in the future. Only projects approved for construction by the BOD Board are analyzed in the RCAR II process per Lesson Learned 6.

Since approach to analyzing benefits of transmission projects that are either too conservative or too broad can be problematic, the RARTF originally proposed a single methodology for assessing the benefits and costs of SPP transmission projects under the Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology for RCAR I. With this methodology, staff was directed to conduct two evaluations to report and assess the impacts of the Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology.<sup>37</sup> Because this philosophy was changed for RCAR II per Lessons Learned 6, only one evaluation is conducted for RCAR II.

### **3.3 RARTF Recommended Baseline for the Regional Cost Allocation Review**

Because the RCAR is for projects that will be built under SPP's Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology, the RARTF recommended that the baseline used to measure the benefits should include all projects which were in-service or received an NTC prior to June 2010. The RARTF recommended that the baseline used in the first RCAR should be the same baseline used in all future reviews. As a result, RCAR II uses the same baseline as RCAR I.

## **3.4 RARTF Recommended Calculation of Benefits to Cost Ratios**

The RARTF recommended a methodology in which each assessment uses the aggregate value of dollars for all projects studied under the SPP Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology in dollars current to the year the review is conducted. Using the aggregate value of dollars instead of the average B/C ratios provides a more comprehensive view of the total benefits to individual zones over the course of multiple studies. As a result, RCAR II used 2016 dollars.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> During RCAR I the two evaluations included an assessment of: (1) NTCs: All SPP projects that have been issued an NTC since June 2010; and (2) NTCs and Projects within 10 years: All SPP projects that have been issued an NTC since June 2010 and all projects that have received an Authorization to Plan (ATP) that have an in-service date of ten years or less from the year of the report.

## **3.5 RARTF Recommends Use of a 40-Year Project Evaluation**

To remain consistent with SPP's tariff, the RARTF recommended using a 40-year assessment to evaluate all transmission projects in the RCAR. Pursuant to the tariff, the RARTF recommended that the last 20 years of benefits should have a terminal value. As a result, the RCAR II uses a 40-year assessment.

### **3.6 RARTF Recommendation on the Calculation of Costs**

When conducting the RCAR, the RARTF recommended using the most up-to-date ATRR for each zone. As a result, RCAR II uses cost from the May 2016 Project Tracking cost update.

### **3.7** RARTF Recommendation on Benefits to be calculated

The RARTF recommended that the set of benefit categories listed below be used in the RCAR process. The RARTF further recommended that, before RCAR I was conducted, specific metrics be developed to quantify the benefits in dollars using procedures defined by the MOPC through the work of the ESWG.

For metrics without dollar amounts but in other terms (MW, MWh, Tons, etc.), the RARTF recommended that the ESWG consider recommending a range of values that can be used to monetize those metrics without hard dollar values.

As part of the benefit evaluation, the RARTF recommended that the RCAR use the most conservative or lowest value in any range provided by the ESWG. For metrics that the ESWG does not endorse monetizing, the ESWG would not provide a monetized value for use in the RCAR process. In defining these benefits, the ESWG and the MOPC should also develop a method to distribute these benefits by SPP zones. For benefits that are shared by some zones but cannot be distributed to all zones, if the benefited zones agree to an alternative method for allocating the benefits, then the agreed upon method will be used.

When conducting the RCAR, the RARTF recommended using the list of benefits provided in their report to assess the B/C ratio. Additionally, the group recommended that the RCAR consider the use of any additional benefits that may be defined and quantified in dollar values or can be converted into dollar values by the EWSG and approved by the MOPC. As a result, RCAR II uses benefits developed by the ESWG and approved by the SPP Board of Directors.

Prior to the start of 2015 ITP10 and RCAR II, the ESWG<sup>38</sup> reviewed the calculation and allocation processes of all approved benefit metrics; including those approved for RCAR I but not monetized in that analysis. The metrics changed from RCAR I were as follows:

<sup>38</sup> The ESWG and TWG were assigned MOPC Action Item #222 to finalize the benefits metrics & allocation methods for the 2015 ITP10 Portfolio Analysis in the October 15-16, 2013 MOPC Meeting; see Page 5 of the MOPC Minutes at *(footnote continued)* 

- Mitigation of Transmission Outages The calculation of the benefit remained unchanged; however the allocation of the benefit was changed to load-ratio share. This allocation methodology was proposed by the ESWG and supported by SPP staff. The allocation change was not approved by the MOPC<sup>39</sup> but was adopted by the Board<sup>40</sup>.
- Assumed Benefit of Mandated Reliability Projects The benefit's calculation remained unchanged, but its allocation was changed to a hybrid allocation as follows:

| Upgrade Voltage | Allocation   |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| >300 kV         | 33% System Reconfiguration<br>66% Load-ratio share |  |  |  |  |
| 100 - 300 kV    | 66% System Reconfiguration<br>33% Load-ratio share |  |  |  |  |
| <100 kV         | 100% System Reconfiguration                        |  |  |  |  |

This allocation methodology was proposed by the ESWG and supported by SPP staff. The allocation change was not approved by the MOPC but was adopted by the Board.

- Benefits from Meeting Public Policy Goals The benefit's calculation remained unchanged, but its allocation was changed to be allocated to zones based on share of unmet renewable mandates/goals in state(s) driving policy projects. Both the MOPC and Board approved this ESWG recommendation.
- Marginal Energy Losses Benefit This benefit has been monetized for the first time in RCAR II. The benefit value is captured from the Marginal Loss Component of the Locational Marginal Price (LMP) and allocated by the physical location of loss savings. This benefit calculation and allocation was recommended by the ESWG and approved by the MOPC and Board.
- Increased Wheeling Through and Out This benefit is monetized for the first time in RCAR II. The benefit is captured based on a firm service methodology and allocated based on tariff specified revenue distribution rules. This benefit calculation and allocation was recommended by the ESWG and approved by the MOPC and Board.

The list of benefits the RARTF recommended to be monetized in the RCAR II were:

<sup>39</sup> See July 15-16, 2014 MOPC Minutes Page 4 at

http://www.spp.org/documents/21032/mopc%20meeting%20minutes%20&%20attachments%20october%2015-16,%202013.pdf

http://www.spp.org/documents/22945/mopc%20minutes%20&%20attachments%20july%2015-16,%202014.pdf <sup>40</sup> See July 29, 2014 BOD Minutes Page 9 at

http://www.spp.org/documents/22963/bocmc%20minutes%20072914.pdf

- Adjusted Production Cost (APC) Benefits APC captures the monetary cost associated with fuel prices, run times, grid congestion, ramp rates, energy purchases, energy sales, and other factors directly related to energy production by generating resources in SPP. APC is calculated by adding a zone's production cost to the zone's purchases and subtracting out their sales. Other approved benefit metrics that are captured as part of the APC calculation are:
  - **Reduction of Emission Rates and Values** This metric addresses the analytical deficiency and quantifies the changes in mercury emissions. This metric also quantifies the changes in  $SO_2$ ,  $NO_X$ , and  $CO_2$  emissions so they may be represented as stand-alone values, separate from APC.
  - Savings due to Lower Ancillary Service Needs Ancillary Services are essential to the reliable operation of the electrical system. A number of operating reserves and products fall into this category—spinning reserves, ramping (up/down), regulation, 10-minute quick start.
- Assumed Benefit of Mandated Reliability Projects Treating benefits for mandated reliability projects equal to their costs avoids potential undervaluing of the portfolio value of reliability projects which are mandated and thus not justified solely by other economic benefits.
- **Increased Wheeling Through and Out** Increasing the Available Transfer Capacity (ATC) with a neighboring region improves import and export opportunities outside the SPP footprint. Increased inter-regional transmission capacity that causes increased through and out transactions will also increase SPP wheeling revenues. These increased wheeling revenues are a benefit as they will offset part of the transmission projects' revenue requirement.
- Mitigation of Transmission Outage Costs Standard production cost simulations assume that lines and facilities are available during all hours of the year and that no planned or unexpected transmission outages of transmission facilities will occur. In practice, planned and unexpected transmission outages impose non-trivial additional congestion on the system.
- Marginal Energy Losses Benefits Standard production cost simulations used to estimate APC do not reflect that transmission expansions may reduce the MWh quantity of transmission losses. In simulations, loads are "grossed up" for average transmission losses and assume that losses are fixed and do not change with transmission additions.
- **Benefits from Meeting Public Policy Goals** This metric captures the value of meeting the requirements of public policy.
- **Cost Savings from Reduced On-peak Transmission Losses** Quantifies the reduction in generating capacity needed due to a reduction on system losses during the peak hour.
- Avoided or Delayed Reliability Projects Potential reliability upgrades are reviewed to determine if an upgrade with a greater economic or policy benefit replaces an identified

reliability solution. If such a larger project with economic or public policy benefits is pursued, the costs associated with the reliability projects that are replaced by the larger project represent the avoided or delayed reliability project benefit of the larger project.

The following approved benefit metrics were not monetized for RCAR II.

- Reduced Cost of Extreme Events
- Capital Savings from Reduced Minimum Required Margin
- Reduced Loss of Load Probability

## 3.8 RARTF Recommendation on Assumptions to be Used

The RARTF recommended that the assumptions used in the RCAR should be vetted through SPP's open and transparent stakeholder process. As with RCAR I, RCAR II uses assumptions vetted by SPP stakeholders.

#### **SECTION 4: REPORT THRESHOLDS**

### 4.1 RARTF Recommended a Remedy Threshold

Pursuant to the RARTF's charter, the group recommended that a threshold be established to determine when it is warranted for SPP staff to study possible remedies to address an imbalance based upon the results of an RCAR analysis. The threshold set by the RARTF defined when SPP staff should study a zonal mitigation. If a zone is determined to be below this threshold, mitigation may be necessary to create equity.

The RARTF recommended that a threshold be set at a 0.8 B/C ratio for projects that were a part of the RCAR I assessment report.<sup>41</sup> This was reaffirmed for use in RCAR II as stated in Lesson Learned 8.

The RARTF found during the RCAR I few projects, if any, were actually in service.<sup>42</sup> The importance of considering future plans is highlighted by FERC's Order on Rehearing in Docket No. ER10-1069-001 in which FERC noted that the Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology will be applied to projects other than the Priority Projects.<sup>43</sup>

Significantly more projects subject to the RCAR analysis were in service in RCAR II than in RCAR I. In particular, as of the drafting of RCAR II, 274 of the 503 Highway/Byway-funded upgrades subject to the RCAR II review are in service, as compared to 48 of 298 projects in RCAR I. These upgrades account for 41.5% of the cost of Highway/Byway funded transmission upgrades and approximately 50% of the new miles of transmission facilities included in the RCAR study.

#### 4.2 RARTF Recommendation for Zones Above Threshold but Below 1.0 B/C

Pursuant to the RARTF's charter, the group recommended that a threshold be established to determine when SPP staff should study possible remedies as stated in Section 4.1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> In RCAR I, the RARTF noted that the 0.8 B/C ratio recommended in the RARTF Report was based upon the ESWG and SPP Stakeholder approving a method to measure the benefits listed in Section 3.8. Additionally, the RARTF noted that the 0.8 B/C may not be appropriate or practical if a Review produces a B/C ratio for all projects lower than anticipated by the RARTF.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> The RARTF Report noted that the Tulsa Reactor from SPP's Priority Projects was at the time the only project expected to be in service by June 2012. As of the drafting of the RCAR report only 48 of the 298 Highway/Byway funded upgrades that are subject to the RCAR I review are in service. These upgrades account for only 3.2% of the cost of Highway/Byway funded transmission upgrades and only 1.8% of the new miles of transmission facilities that are included in the RCAR study. Comparisons between RCAR I and RCAR II are contained in Appendix 5.

 $<sup>^{43}</sup>$  As FERC noted in the October 20, 2011 Order on Rehearing, "the Priority Projects are just one set of projects to be constructed over the years of transmission development in SPP." *Southwest Power Pool, Inc.*, 137 FERC ¶ 61,075 at P 32 (2011).

Additionally, the RARTF recommended that any RCAR which shows a zone is above the 0.8 threshold in Section 4.1 but below a 1.0 B/C ratio should be considered a part of SPP's transmission planning process in the future.

At the conclusion of RCAR I the RARTF and SPP stakeholders debated the use of the 0.8 threshold. The RARTF concluded that the 0.8 threshold was still appropriate and should be maintained for RCAR II. This decision was memorialized in Lesson Learned 8. As a result, RCAR II uses the same policy as RCAR I.

## **SECTION 5: POTENTIAL REMEDIES TO BE STUDIED**

## 5.1 RARTF Recommended Zonal Remedies

If the results for a zone following an RCAR are below the threshold in Section 4.1, the RARTF recommended that the SPP staff evaluate and recommend possible mitigation remedies for the zone. In Figure 5 of the RARTF Report, the RARTF provided a list of mitigation remedies SPP staff should consider for study and to be made part of the report. The purpose of the evaluations is to determine potential remedies that bring the zone above the threshold. This policy was reaffirmed in Lesson Learned 8.

The potential list of remedies recommended by the RARTF that SPP staff could evaluate, listed in order of preference, include but are not limited to:

| Remedy  | Entity with Authority/Duty |
|---|----------------------------|
|   | to Implement               |
| (1) Acceleration of planned upgrades;   | SPP BOD                    |
| (2) Issuance of NTCs for selected new upgrades;   | SPP BOD                    |
| (3) Apply Highway funding to one or more Byway Projects;  | RSC, SPP BOD & FERC        |
| (4) Apply Highway funding to one or more Seams Projects;  | RSC, SPP BOD & FERC        |
| (5) Zonal Transfers (similar to Balanced Portfolio Transfers)<br>to offset costs or a lack of benefits to a zone; | RSC, SPP BOD & FERC        |
| (6) Exemptions from cost associated with the next set of projects;  | RSC, SPP BOD & FERC        |
| (7) Change Cost Allocation Percentages.   | RSC, SPP BOD & FERC        |

#### Figure 5.1 Potential Remedies

## **SECTION 6: STAKEHOLDER DEVELOPMENT OF MONITIZED BENEFITS**

### 6.1 Formation of the Metrics Task Force

After the MOPC, RSC, Members Committee and Board approved the RARTF Report, the ESWG established the MTF to address the monetization of benefit metrics for the RCAR. The MTF was commissioned to meet as needed to develop tangible dollar-oriented measures and metrics for use in economic evaluations as identified by the RARTF.

The MTF was to address these categories of benefits and any others that could be monetized:

- **Reduced capacity reserve requirements** as measured by reduced capacity margin (reserve) requirements. Capital cost impacts have been previously identified therefore the group would focus on a methodology for calculating how transmission improvements would reduce reserves.
- **Improvements in reliability** improvements other than cost reductions from the elimination or delay of reliability upgrades which have previously been identified.
- **Improvement in import/export limits** develop metrics that monetize increasing the import and export limits at the SPP borders.
- **Public policy benefits** develop methods and/or metrics for monetizing the benefits associated with those projects that are identified as Public Policy Projects.
- **Reduced operating reserve requirements** develop metrics or methods that monetize the benefits associated a reduced operating reserve requirement in SPP.
- Other benefits that can be monetized at the recommendation of the task force

| MTF Members       |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Kip Fox           | American Electric Power              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Roy Boyer         | Xcel Energy Services, Inc.           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mike Collins      | Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paul Dietz        | Westar Energy, Inc.                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tom Hestermann    | Sunflower Electric Power Corporation |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greg Sweet        | The Empire District Electric Company |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mitchell Williams | Western Farmers Electric Cooperative |  |  |  |  |  |

The MTF's roster included<sup>44</sup>:

The MTF's scope of work and key deliverables<sup>45</sup> included the following:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Hannes Pfeifenberger and Kamen Madjarov from the Brattle Group were engaged to support the MTF: (1) to document the status of the current effort, including the extent to which different metrics have been specified and the quantification/monetization efforts that have been developed; (2) to identify possible overlaps between the specified metrics to avoid double counting of benefits; (3) to identify gaps to the extent which already-selected metrics do or do not completely capture the specified types of transmission benefits; (4) to identify any remaining gaps in the range of potential transmission benefits; and (5) to develop metrics to address the identified gaps.

- A recommendation on which of the benefits identified above can be quantified in dollars.
- Methodologies for the benefits identified above, including the allocation of the benefit to each SPP Zone (defined in the SPP's tariff's Attachment H, Section I, Table 1). An estimate of the effort to calculate the benefits identified above.
- A list of any issues identified from the MTF efforts or any additional direction needed from other working groups.
- A plan for gaining consensus on the metric assumptions and methodologies.
- Progress updates at ESWG meetings.
- A written report containing such recommendations, was to be completed by MTF no later than the July, 2012 ESWG meeting.

# 6.2 Metrics Task Force Development of Benefit Metrics

At the conclusion of their work, on September 13, 2012 the MTF submitted a final report to the ESWG that contained a full analysis of the "wide-range of benefit metrics" that had been discussed and vetted through "multiple open and transparent stakeholder meetings."<sup>46</sup>

The MTF Report contained the following summary of the task force's efforts:

The MTF approached its task as a brainstorming effort followed by refining the most promising alternatives. Members contributed ideas based on existing metrics from MISO, PJM, NYISO, ERCOT, member companies, and industry experience, as well as new ideas provided by the Brattle Group consultants. During the month of March 2012, the MTF identified 28 different ideas for metrics to be evaluated. After review and debate by the MTF, the list was narrowed down to approximately 13 metrics that would be reviewed, analyzed and further developed in order to provide a meaningful update to the ESWG and MOPC in July of 2012. Metrics that did not make it past the brainstorming phase were eliminated for one or more of the following reasons: the idea was not sufficiently developed to proceed further; there were no tangible dollars associated with the metric; the metric would be difficult, if not impossible, to calculate with current tools; or the metric was essentially a duplicate of an existing metric.

<sup>45</sup> The MTF Charter is posted on SPP's website at: <u>http://www.spp.org/documents/16613/20120227%20metrics%20task%20force%20charter.pdf</u>

<sup>46</sup> The MTF Report is posted on SPP's website at: <u>http://www.spp.org/documents/18175/20120913%20mtf%20report\_approved.pdf</u> At the conclusion of the effort the MTF identified five (5) metrics that are currently used by SPP in the ITP process, eight (8) new metrics that the MTF recommends be calculated as part of the Regional Cost Allocation Review, and nine (9) other metrics that received significant consideration but have not yet gained enough consensus amongst the MTF or cannot currently be monetized for inclusion in the Regional Cost Allocation Review.

The most important aspect of the metrics to be developed is that the metrics should be able to provide "hard dollar" impacts of transmission to rate payers. In terms of this report, "hard dollar" means that each recommended metric must be able to provide incontrovertible evidence that a benefit will result in lowering of the overall cost to a rate payer. As part of this test, the MTF reviewed the metrics through the open SPP stakeholder meetings, transmission summits, and public postings, provided progress updates to the Cost Allocation Working Group (CAWG) to gather their feedback on the acceptability of the metrics being proposed, and sought feedback from the Chair and Vice-Chair of the original RARTF to reasonably assure that the MTF was addressing the metrics the RARTF recommended in the RARTF Report.

Due to the short amount of time before the Regional Cost Allocation Review will commence, the MTF concentrated on those metrics that could be reasonably implemented for the first Regional Cost Allocation Review. Section 9 of this report identifies additional metrics the Regional Cost Allocation Review team may want to consider especially after the Integrated Marketplace goes live in March of 2014 or in the second Regional Cost Allocation Review.

In their report, the MTF recommended that a total of thirteen monetized benefit metrics be utilized in the RCAR process. Of those 13 metrics, five were previously used in the Integrated Transmission Planning (ITP) process and eight were newly developed by the MTF.

## 6.3 Stakeholder Approval of Metrics Task Force's Development of Benefit Metrics

At the September 13, 2012 meeting of the ESWG, the MTF presented their report, which was amended and approved by the ESWG and sent to the MOPC for approval.<sup>47</sup> At the October 16-17, 2012 MOPC meeting the MTF report was presented for approval, and the MOPC approved

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> See report posted on SPP's website at:

http://www.spp.org/documents/18175/20120913%20mtf%20report\_approved.pdf

it.<sup>48</sup> The report was presented to the board and Members Committee on October 30, 2012, where the Members Committee approved the metrics unanimously and the Board approved the report.<sup>49</sup>

After the MTF benefit metrics were approved by SPP's stakeholder process, most of these benefits were included in the RCAR analyses. Section 7.5 below discusses which metrics developed by the MTF were used in the RCAR.

# 6.4 Stakeholder Approval of the MTF's RCAR II Benefit Metrics

At the conclusion of RCAR I, the MOPC approved Action Item  $222^{50}$  that instructed the ESWG and TWG to finalize the benefits and metrics to be used for the 2015 ITP10. These same benefits and metrics would be used for the RCAR II analysis.

After debating the benefit metrics, ESWG presented their recommendations to the MOPC in July 2014<sup>51</sup>. MOPC agreed to three of the five metrics recommendations made by the ESWG. Thought a majority agreed on remaining metrics, a supermajority consensus was note reached, so the Assumed Benefit of Mandated Reliability Projects and Mitigation of Transmission Outage Costs metrics were not approved.

In the July Board meeting, the Board approved all five metrics as recommended by the ESWG.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> See Agenda Item 12 in the MOPC October 16-17, 2012 minutes posted on SPP's website at: <u>http://</u>

http://www.spp.org/documents/18378/mopc%20minutes%20&%20attachments%20october%2016-17,%202012.pdf <sup>49</sup> See Summary of Action Items no. 9 in the Board of Directors October 30, 2012 Minutes posted at: http://www.spp.org/documents/18398/bod103012.pdf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> MOPC October 15-16, 2013 Info <u>http://www.spp.org/documents/18378/mopc%20minutes%20&%20attachments%20october%2016-17,%202012.pdf</u> at Page 5

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> MOPC July 15-16, 2014 Info

http://www.spp.org/documents/22945/mopc%20minutes%20&%20attachments%20july%2015-16,%202014.pdf

## **SECTION 7: RESULTS OF RCAR II**

## 7.1 Summary of Benefits and Costs

Figure 7.1 summarizes the 40-year present values of the estimated benefit metrics and costs and the resulting B/C ratios by SPP zone.<sup>52</sup>

Zones with a B/C ratio below the 0.8 threshold are marked with a red dot. For these zones, the additional dollar amount of benefits needed to bridge this "gap" and achieve a B/C ratio of 0.8 are shown in the two columns on the right .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> SPP staff was supported by Johannes Pfeifenberger, Onur Aydin, Akarsh Sheilendranath, and David Kwok of The Brattle Group in the preparation of the analyses and results presented in this report. Supporting analyses were also conducted by Keith Smith and Nader Moharari of ABB and Ric Austria of Pterra Consulting. A list of RCAR study assumptions is contained in Appendix 3 to this report and a zonal comparison between RCAR I and RCAR II is included in Appendix 5 to this report.

|       | Present Value of 40-yr Benefits for the 2015-2054 Period (2016 \$million) |   |   |   |  |   |   |  |   | PV of 40-yr ATRRs<br>(2016 \$million)     |  |                   |  | Gap to Re<br>B/C Ratio o<br>(2016 \$mill |   |                           |       |                   |
|-------|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|-------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|
|       | APC<br>Savings  | Avoided<br>or<br>Delayed<br>Reliability<br>Projects | Capacity<br>Savings I<br>from<br>Reduced<br>On-Peak<br>Losses | Mitigation<br>of Trans-<br>mission<br>Outage<br>Costs | Assumed<br>Benefit of<br>Mandated<br>Reliability<br>Projects | Benefit<br>from<br>Meeting<br>Public<br>Policy<br>Goals | Increased<br>Wheeling<br>Through<br>and Out<br>Revenues | Marginal<br>Energy<br>Losses<br>Benefits | Reduced<br>Cost of<br>Extreme<br>Events | Reduced<br>Loss of<br>Load<br>Probability | Capital<br>Savings<br>from<br>Reduced<br>Minimum<br>Required<br>Margin | Total<br>Benefits | Before<br>PtP and<br>MISO<br>Revenue<br>Offset | PtP and<br>MISO<br>Revenue<br>Offset     | After<br>PtP and<br>MISO<br>Revenue<br>Offset | Benefit/<br>Cost<br>Ratio | TOTAL | Levelized<br>Real |
| AEP   | \$1,216   | \$20  | \$87  | \$207   | \$965  | \$0   | \$133   | \$59                                     |   |   |  | \$2,686           | \$1,654  | \$121                                    | \$1,533                                       | 1.75                      | \$0   |                   |
| CUS   | -\$33   | \$0   | \$0   | \$14  | \$53   | \$0   | \$5   | \$2                                      |   |   |  | \$42              | \$76   | \$5                                      | \$71  | 0.59                      | \$15  | \$0.9             |
| EDE   | -\$25   | \$0   | \$0   | \$24  | \$83   | \$0   | \$12  | \$0                                      |   |   |  | \$95              | \$126  | \$9                                      | \$117   | 0.81                      | \$0   |                   |
| GMO   | \$174   | \$1   | \$3   | \$38  | \$180  | \$0   | \$19  | -\$2                                     |   |   |  | \$412             | \$207  | \$15                                     | \$192   | 2.15                      | \$0   |                   |
| GRDA  | \$82  | \$0   | \$1   | \$19  | \$70   | \$0   | \$13  | -\$6                                     |   |   |  | \$179             | \$114  | \$8                                      | \$106   | 1.68                      | \$0   |                   |
| KCPL  | \$642   | \$1   | \$6   | \$76  | \$308  | \$0   | \$37  | \$51                                     |   |   |  | \$1,122           | \$407  | \$29                                     | \$378   | 2.97                      | \$0   |                   |
| LES   | \$115   | \$0   | \$1   | \$19  | \$64   | \$0   | \$8   | \$15                                     |   |   |  | \$223             | \$106  | \$8                                      | \$98  | 2.27                      | \$0   |                   |
| MIDW  | \$76  | \$0   | \$11  | \$8   | \$93   | \$0   | \$5   | -\$3                                     |   |   |  | \$190             | \$71   | \$5                                      | \$66  | 2.89                      | \$0   |                   |
| MKEC  | \$60  | \$0   | \$17  | \$13  | \$171  | \$0   | \$14  | \$30                                     |   | Not Monetize                              | ed   | \$306             | \$259  | \$20                                     | \$239   | 1.28                      | \$0   |                   |
| NPPD  | \$158   | \$1   | \$53  | \$58  | \$275  | \$0   | \$38  | -\$9                                     |   |   |  | \$574             | \$404  | \$29                                     | \$375   | 1.53                      | \$0   |                   |
| OGE   | \$1,428   | \$2   | \$65  | \$131   | \$635  | \$0   | \$66  | -\$64                                    |   |   |  | \$2,262           | \$838  | \$60                                     | \$777   | 2.91                      | \$0   |                   |
| OPPD  | \$24  | \$1   | \$3   | \$48  | \$150  | \$0   | \$23  | \$9                                      |   |   |  | \$257             | \$320  | \$23                                     | \$297   | 0.87                      | \$0   |                   |
| SEPC  | \$83  | \$0   | \$12  | \$9   | \$159  | \$0   | \$8   | \$11                                     |   |   |  | \$283             | \$82   | \$6                                      | \$76  | 3.73                      | \$0   |                   |
| SPS   | \$3,537   | \$12  | \$357   | \$115   | \$1,024  | \$0   | \$90  | -\$13                                    |   |   |  | \$5,122           | \$1,402  | \$102                                    | \$1,301                                       | 3.94                      | \$0   |                   |
| UMZ   | \$281   | \$1   | \$47  | \$96  | \$595  | \$0   | \$55  | \$191                                    |   |   |  | \$1,266           | \$397  | \$45                                     | \$352   | 3.60                      | \$0   |                   |
| WFEC  | \$159   | \$0   | \$77  | \$34  | \$222  | \$0   | \$20  | \$56                                     |   |   |  | \$568             | \$295  | \$21                                     | \$274   | 2.08                      | \$0   |                   |
| WR    | \$996   | \$1   | \$5   | \$105   | \$710  | \$0   | \$94  | \$100                                    |   |   |  | \$2,011           | \$1,002  | \$73                                     | \$930   | 2.16                      | \$0   |                   |
| TOTAL | \$8,974   | \$41  | \$743   | \$1,014   | \$5,759  | \$0   | \$641   | \$427                                    |   |   |  | \$17,599          | \$7,760  | \$579                                    | \$7,180                                       | 2.45                      |       |                   |

Figure 7.1 Estimated 40-year Present Value of Benefit Metrics and Costs (2016 \$million)

# 7.2 Transmission Projects Evaluated in this RCAR Report

The RCAR II was conducted by evaluating all SPP projects approved for construction since June 2010.<sup>53</sup>

These projects were evaluated by looking at their projected costs and estimated benefits. Projects' projected costs were determined by staff using the most recent cost data submitted by project sponsors (as of May 2016). Projected benefits estimations were conducted by the Brattle Group by monetizing a subset of benefits developed by the MTF and approved by stakeholders (see Section 6 above).

# 7.3 RARTF Guidance Provided to SPP Staff While Conducting RCAR II

Since the completion of RCAR I in October 2013, SPP staff and the RARTF have anticipated the RCAR II's scheduled completion in July 2016. The RARTF provided SPP staff with guidance for RCAR II as listed below:

- RCAR I Lessons Learned approved March 31, 2014
- RCAR II to be an NTC-only study in that no analysis of the 10+ year projects should be completed August 13, 2014
- The delay of the initial RCAR II scheduled to be completed in July 2015 to have additional time to resolve modeling issues March 13, 2015
- To cut off transmission updates to the RCAR II models on October 1, 2015 July 8, 2015
- For the ESWG and Staff to determine solutions for trapped generation and load pocket modeling issue by November 18, 2015 July 8, 2015
- To include the Integrated System pre-October 2015 projects in base-case models for RCAR II November 2, 2015
- RCAR II analysis window of 2015-2054 for both costs and benefits November 2, 2015
- Accepted the proposal and analysis of the ESWG for the trapped generation and load pocket modeling issue resolutions November 2, 2015

## 7.4 Cost Calculations Contained in the RCAR Report

Pursuant to the RARTF Report and Lessons Learned Report, SPP staff conducted cost projections using the 40-year present value of all Base Plan Upgrades approved for construction after June 19, 2010.<sup>54</sup>

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> On July 8, 2015 the RARTF voted unanimously to "cut-off" any transmission updates to the models being used for RCAR II on October 1, 2015; see July 8, 2015 RARTF meeting minutes at agenda item #6: <a href="http://www.spp.org/documents/29110/rartf%20minutes%2020150708%20draft.pdf">http://www.spp.org/documents/29110/rartf%20minutes%2020150708%20draft.pdf</a>

In accordance with Principle 3 from the RARTF Report, SPP staff used the most recent cost estimates provided to SPP in May 2016 for project cost tracking. Thus, the RCAR analysis uses the most up to date and best available information for the review, per Principle 3.

## 7.4.1 Classification of Projects

To conduct the RCAR analysis, the Base Plan Upgrades approved for construction were classified by the primary driver (Reliability, Economic, and Public Policy).

Figure 7.3 below summarizes the capital costs by in-service year, categorized by the primary driver.



Figure 7.3 Summary of Capital Cost by In-Service Year

## 7.4.2 Calculation of Annual Transmission Revenue Requirements (ATRRs)

Per SPP's tariff, SPP staff calculated ATRRs for each zone at the upgrade level, as summarized below:

- Costs allocated to zones based on SPP's Highway/Byway methodology:
  - 100% regional if 300 kV or above,
  - 33% regional, 67% zonal if between 100 kV and 299 kV, and
  - 100% zonal if below 100 kV.
- Load ratio share (LRS) based on 2015 12-coincident peak loads used for the portion of costs allocated on a <u>regional</u> basis
- Net plant carrying charge (NPCC), including depreciation expenses, applied at the zonal level to calculate first year ATRRs

- 2.5%/yr inflation applied to estimate first year ATRRs in <u>nominal</u> dollars
- **2.5%/yr straight-line depreciation** applied in calculating declining ATRR profile over time in <u>nominal</u> dollars
- Present values calculated for <u>40-year</u> depreciated ATRRs for 2015-2054 at a nominal **discount rate of 8.0%**

Figure 7.4 below shows the estimated ATRRs over the 40-year study horizon (2015–2054) and summarizes the present values for each SPP zone. At the regional level, the present value of ATRRs is approximately **\$7.8 billion** (in 2016\$) for all Base Plan Upgrades approved for construction.



## Figure 7.4 Summary of Estimated ATRRs by Project Type

#### 7.4.3 Calculation of Point-to-Point (PTP) Revenue

SPP staff projected a PTP revenue credit to each zone over the 40 years of the study period. This PTP revenue credit offsets the costs (ATRR) allocated to individual zones from Base Plan Zonal cost allocation and to all zones through a reduction in the Base Plan Regional rate. The PTP revenue credit reduces the ATRR that must be recovered in subsequent years by the Network Integrated Transmission Service (NITS) charges to all Transmission Customers of the SPP zones.

#### **Step 1: Estimate PTP Volumes**

PTP revenue is estimated by first determining the average PTP activity during the previous two years (since the inception of the Integrated Marketplace, or March 2014-February 2016) in the SPP footprint by PTP type (Annual, Monthly, Weekly, Daily Peak and Off-Peak, and Hourly Peak and Off-Peak). Once the average PTP volume was established by type, it was fixed over the 40 years of the study. The following table shows the sales volumes used in the PTP offset calculation in the form of billable daily MW.

#### Figure 7.5

SPP PTP Service Types and Volumes, Averages of March 2014-February 2016

| PTP Service Types<br>Considered<br>(Avg. Mar'14 – Feb'16) | Yearly | Monthly | Weekly | Daily<br>On-Peak | Daily<br>Off-Peak | Hourly<br>On-Peak | Hourly<br>Off-Peak |
|---|--------|---------|--------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Through (MW)  | -      | 55      | 5      | 35               | 14                | 128,152           | 64,076             |
| Out (MW)  | 3,061  | 780     | 784    | 7,364            | 2,946             | 717,231           | 286,892            |

Since SPP's Integrated Marketplace provides congestion rights for service of one month or longer, amounts for "Into" and "Within" service types were not included in this analysis.

#### Step 2: Determine PTP Zonal and Regional Rate from RCAR Upgrades

Next, a PTP rate was forecast for each PTP type for the 40 years of the study. The PTP rate forecast was based on the annual ATRR of new Highway/Byway facilities, divided by the SPP 12 CP in MW. The ITP10's 1.1% annual load growth projection was applied to years after 2016. A PTP rate was calculated for each PTP type (Monthly, Weekly, etc.).

Also, ATRRs were considered at 100% for all Base Plan Upgrades approved for construction. All assumptions associated with the 40-year RCAR costs (ATRR generated by RCAR upgrades) were also included in the ATRR portion of the rate calculation (2.5% straight line depreciation, 8% discount rate to 2016, etc.) For the purpose of determining PTP rates, PTP revenue from the previous year was shown as a reduction in current-year ATRR for every year of the study.

## Step 3: Estimate Annual RCAR PTP Dollars

Per-year PTP revenues were estimated by multiplying PTP volumes (MW) by the PTP rate (\$/MW), both by type. This generated total annual revenues of RCAR PTP revenue for every year of the 40-year RCAR horizon. The resulting 40 years of RCAR PTP revenue projections were converted to 2016 dollars.

### Step 4: Allocate Total PTP Revenues to Each Pricing Zone

Base Plan Zonal (BPZ) PTP revenue was allocated back to the Pricing Zone in which upgrades were built.

Base Plan Regional (BPR) PTP revenue was allocated to all pricing zones in the SPP footprint based on each zone's Load Ratio Share (LRS percentage) of total BPR PTP revenues.

The total SPP regional component of costs applied to each zone through cost allocation will be reduced by the BPR PTP revenue from the previous year. This effectively reduced the cost component in the B/C ratios of each zone based upon the zone's LRS percentage. PTP revenue amounts, by zone, are presented below in Figure 7.6.

## **Step 5: Calculate an Estimation of MISO Seams Revenue by Zone to Further Offset PTP Revenues for Each Pricing Zone**

The first step was to develop a ratio of Highway/Byway costs as a percent of total Base Plan Funded costs by zone. This ratio was applied to Schedule 11 MISO seams dollars<sup>55</sup> allocated to each zone for the period February 2014 - January 2016. The resulting dollar amount of the Highway/Byway portion of Schedule 11 MISO revenues was then annualized to obtain a dollar amount by zone for use in 2015, the historical period.

To derive MISO seams dollars, which will be allocated by zone going forward through 2021 (the initial term of the settlement agreement), the most current megawatt miles allocation percent by zone of SPP's total MISO seams revenue was applied to an estimate of \$27 million for Phase II compensation for the period of February 2016 - January 2017. That amount was then reduced by half, per the approved tariff language.

Next, the percent of Schedule 11 MISO seams revenue compared to all MISO seams revenue was determined by zone and applied to the February 2016 - January 2017 amount of total MISO seams revenue reduced by fifty percent. That was used to derive a Schedule 11 MISO seams revenue amount by zone going forward.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> These amounts are currently approved by FERC, subject to refund.

This amount was reduced using the Highway/Byway dollars ratio by zone to calculate an annual Schedule 11 Highway/Byway MISO seams revenue amount for 2016 through 2019.

The Highway/Byway Schedule 11 portion was further allocated between zonal and regional portions, and the regional portion was reallocated based on LRS to distribute revenues to zones having no upgrades in this RCAR portfolio.

Finally, beginning in 2020 and going forward, a two-percent annual inflation rate was applied, as directed by the tariff.

Once the seven-year stream of MISO seams dollars was calculated by zone, those totals were discounted back to a present value using an eight-percent discount rate.

This present value amount by zone was then added to the PTP offset calculated in Steps 1-4 above to obtain the total revenue offset amount. MISO seams revenue amounts, by zone, are presented below in Figure 7.6:

| Zone  | PTP Revenue<br>Offset | MISO SEAMS<br>Revenue | TOTAL         |
|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| AEP   | \$116,025,190         | \$4,704,596           | \$120,729,786 |
| CUS   | \$5,308,833           | \$153,522             | \$5,462,355   |
| EDE   | \$8,753,773           | \$253,144             | \$9,006,918   |
| GMO   | \$14,338,655          | \$440,502             | \$14,779,157  |
| GRDA  | \$7,940,107           | \$224,819             | \$8,164,926   |
| KCPL  | \$28,251,381          | \$830,045             | \$29,081,425  |
| LES   | \$7,357,663           | \$313,642             | \$7,671,305   |
| MIDW  | \$4,957,667           | \$83,488              | \$5,041,155   |
| MKEC  | \$18,468,382          | \$1,441,960           | \$19,910,341  |
| NPPD  | \$28,351,614          | \$861,462             | \$29,213,076  |
| OGE   | \$58,477,019          | \$1,992,400           | \$60,469,419  |
| OPPD  | \$22,337,721          | \$712,648             | \$23,050,369  |
| SEPC  | \$5,770,667           | \$270,870             | \$6,041,537   |
| SPS   | \$99,951,038          | \$1,762,204           | \$101,713,242 |
| UMZ   | \$44,770,883          | \$567,002             | \$45,337,885  |
| WFEC  | \$20,498,423          | \$363,653             | \$20,862,076  |
| WR    | \$70,570,020          | \$2,223,857           | \$72,793,877  |
| Total | \$562,129,035         | \$17,199,814          | \$579,328,849 |

Figure 7.6 PTP Revenue and MISO seams Revenue, 40-yr PV 2015-2054 (in 2016\$)

## Step 6: Apply PTP Revenue Credit (including MISO revenue) to Each Zone's B/C Ratio

The total 40 years of BPZ and BPR PTP revenue credit in 2016 dollars and the MISO seams revenue offset were applied to each zone's cost component of the RCAR B/C ratio as illustrated in Figure 7.1 above.

# 7.5 Model Development for the Calculation of Benefit Metrics

To estimate benefits, the RCAR II analysis used powerflow and economic (PROMOD) models from the 2017 ITP10 Future 3<sup>56</sup> set. Powerflow models were developed for five and ten years out (2020 and 2025, respectively), and economic models were also built for 20 years out (2035).

## 7.5.1 Powerflow Model Development

The 2017 ITP10 Future 3 powerflow models were used as RCAR II change case models. Base case models were developed by removing all Highway/Byway upgrades from the change case. Powerflow models were developed for 2020 and 2025 to provide topology input for economic models and for use in powerflow metric calculations.

While economic models were built for 2035, no powerflow models were built for this year because there are no Highway/Byway upgrades with in-service dates between 2025 and 2035. The 2025 powerflow models were used in building the 2025 economic models and the 2035 economic models since there is no change in transmission topology during that time due to Highway/Byway upgrades.

## **7.5.2 Economic Model Development**

Economic models were built for 2020, 2025, and 2035. All modeling assumptions were as consistent as possible with 2017 ITP10 Future 3 assumptions including fuel prices, generation parameters, generation retirements, topology, load, etc.

Three cases are developed for each study year, consistent with the new hybrid approach approved by the ESWG:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Future 3 of the 2017 ITP10 is the "Business as Usual" future, in which there is no Clean Power Plan.

- 1. Change Case with the Highway/Byway upgrades,
- 2. Primary Base Case without the Highway/Byway upgrades, and
- **3.** Alternate Base Case without the NTC projects and without the renewable resources identified to be contingent upon Highway/Byway upgrades.

In both Base Cases, generic CTs were added to areas with load serving challenges.

Under the hybrid approach, SPP-wide savings are first estimated as the difference in APC between the change case and primary base case. Then, savings are allocated to zones based on shares, calculated by comparing the change case against the alternate base case. This approach was developed by SPP staff and stakeholders to achieve more reasonable results than by the standard APC benefit approach. The latter has often produced unrealistic results in areas with significant amounts of trapped renewable generation (i.e., from resources that wouldn't have been added without the Highway/Byway upgrades) due to distorted market prices affecting zones' purchase costs and sales revenues.

In the alternate base case, renewable resources are removed if they met either of the following criteria:

- 1. The Generator Interconnection Agreement (GIA) for the unit specified that the interconnection was contingent upon specific Highway/Byway upgrades being in service, OR
- 2. The unit was added after the Highway/Byway upgrades went into service, and is located at the same point of interconnection (POI) as another unit that included GIA specification of Highway/Byway upgrades required to interconnect.

Renewable resources removed from the alternate base case models totaled:

- 5.2 GW in 2020
- 5.4 GW in 2025
- 5.9 GW in 2035

Both primary and alternative base cases included generic gas CT resources in the south SPS load pocket. These resources were added to curb excessive emergency generation observed in the original models, leading to less reasonable APC results. On a cumulative basis, about 1.3 GW of gas CTs are added by 2020, 1.9 GW by 2025, and 3.2 GW by 2035.

# 7.5.3 Constraints

Constraints used in the economic model were developed through a constraint assessment. For 2020 and 2025 change case models, constraints were set identical to those developed for the 2017 ITP10 Future 3. For the base case and 2035 models, a constraint assessment was performed identical to the process performed in the 2017 ITP10. Constraints include existing flowgates and new future constraints developed using the PAT software tool.
# 7.5.4 Summary

Figures 7.7 and 7.8 below summarize the RCAR II models and approvals by the appropriate SPP working groups.

|                       | Includes<br>HWBW | Includes<br>Renewables<br>Contingent<br>on HWBW | Powerflow<br>Models |              | PROMOD<br>Models |              |              |
|-----------------------|------------------|---|---------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                       | Upgrades         | Upgrades  | 2020                | 2025         | 2020             | 2025         | 2035         |
| Change Case           | $\checkmark$     | $\checkmark$                                    | $\checkmark$        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$     | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Primary Base Case     |                  | $\checkmark$                                    | $\checkmark$        | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$     | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Alternative Base Case |                  |   |                     |              | $\checkmark$     | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |

| Figure 7.7 | <b>Summary</b> | of RCAR | <b>II Models</b> |
|------------|----------------|---------|------------------|
|------------|----------------|---------|------------------|

# Figure 7.8 Approval of RCAR II Models

|   | TWG    | ESWG           | RARTF  |
|---|--------|----------------|--------|
| Economic Modeling Approaches<br>Trapped Generation & Load Pockets | -      | Feb-15, Oct-15 | Nov-15 |
| Powerflow Models  | Jan-16 | -              | -      |
| Economic Models   | -      | Mar-16         | -      |
| Constraints   | Mar-16 | -              | -      |

## **7.6 Benefits Metrics**

The benefit metrics analyzed for RCAR II include all metrics developed, monetized, and approved by SPP stakeholders, provided in Figure 7.9 below, which also shows which metrics were monetized for use in the RCAR I and RCAR II studies.

| Benefit Metric Name  | Monetized<br>in RCAR I? | Monetized<br>in RCAR II? |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Adjusted Production Cost (APC) Savings                               | $\checkmark$            | √                        |
| Reduction of Emission Rates and Values                               | $\checkmark$            | $\checkmark$             |
| Savings due to Lower Ancillary Service Needs and Production Costs    | $\checkmark$            | $\checkmark$             |
| Avoided or Delayed Reliability Projects                              | $\checkmark$            | $\checkmark$             |
| Capacity Cost Savings due to Reduced On-Peak Transmission Losses     | $\checkmark$            | $\checkmark$             |
| Mitigation of Transmission Outage Costs                              | $\checkmark$            | $\checkmark$             |
| Assumed Benefit of Mandated Reliability Projects                     | $\checkmark$            | $\checkmark$             |
| Benefits from Meeting Public Policy Goals                            | $\checkmark$            | $\checkmark$             |
| Increased Wheeling Through and Out Revenues                          |                         | $\checkmark$             |
| Marginal Energy Loss Benefits  |                         | $\checkmark$             |
| Reducing the Cost of Extreme Events                                  |                         |                          |
| Reduced Loss of Load Probability                                     |                         |                          |
| Capital Savings due to Reduction of Members' Minimum Required Margin |                         |                          |

## Figure 7.9 Benefit Metrics Analyzed in RCAR

Figure 7.10 shows the benefit metric approval dates by working group. The methodology and calculation for several benefit metrics were reevaluated and modified in 2014 by appropriate SPP working groups.

**Figure 7.10 Benefit Metric Approvals** 

|   |        | Initial Approvals |        |        |        | Updated Approvals |        |  |
|---|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|--|
|   | MTF    | ESWG              | MOPC   | BOD    | ESWG   | MOPC              | BOD    |  |
| Adjusted Production Cost Savings                  | Sep-12 | Sep-12            | Oct-12 | Oct-12 |        |                   |        |  |
| Capacity Cost Savings from Reduced On-Peak Losses | Sep-12 | Sep-12            | Oct-12 | Oct-12 |        |                   |        |  |
| Avoided or Delayed Reliability Projects           | Sep-12 | Sep-12            | Oct-12 | Oct-12 |        |                   |        |  |
| Assumed Benefit of Mandated Reliability Projects  | Sep-12 | Sep-12            | Oct-12 | Oct-12 | Jun-14 |                   | Jul-14 |  |
| Increased Wheeling Through and Out Revenues       |        |                   |        |        | Jun-14 | Jul-14            | Jul-14 |  |
| Public Policy Benefits                            | Sep-12 | Sep-12            | Oct-12 | Oct-12 | Jun-14 | Jul-14            | Jul-14 |  |
| Mitigation of Transmission Outage Costs           | Sep-12 | Sep-12            | Oct-12 | Oct-12 | Jun-14 | Jul-14            | Jul-14 |  |
| Marginal Energy Losses Benefits                   |        |                   |        |        | Jun-14 | Jul-14            | Jul-14 |  |

## 7.6.1 Adjusted Production Cost (APC) Savings

APC savings are calculated based on economic model simulations of the SPP system plus much of the Eastern Interconnect for three study years: 2020, 2025, and 2035. The primary base case, alternate base case, and change case were simulated for each study year.

APC savings were calculated for each study year as:

APC Benefit regional = Primary Base Case APC regional - Change Case APC regional

Zonal benefits were then determined by running the alternate base case compared to the change case:

APC benefit <sub>zone X</sub> = APC benefit <sub>regional</sub> × (Alternate Base Case APC <sub>zone X</sub> – Change Case APC <sub>zone X</sub>)  $\div$ (Alternate Base Case APC <sub>regional</sub> – Change Case APC <sub>regional</sub>)

The results from three study years (2020, 2025, and 2035) were used to estimate 40-year present value of APC savings for the 2015–2054 timeframe. Benefits for the intervening years between studies were interpolated, and after 2035 they were assumed to grow at 2.5% inflation rate (constant in real dollars). An 8% discount rate was used.

As shown in Figure 7.11, APC savings increase over time, driven by continued load growth, increases in renewable generation, and higher fuel prices.

|       | Annu  | ual Saving | (S      | 40-yr PV   |
|-------|-------|------------|---------|------------|
| Zone  | 2020  | 2025       | 2035    | 2015-54    |
|       | (\$m) | (\$m)      | (\$m)   | (2016 \$m) |
| AEP   | \$48  | \$79       | \$162   | \$1,216    |
| CUS   | (\$1) | (\$1)      | (\$6)   | (\$33)     |
| EDE   | (\$1) | (\$2)      | (\$3)   | (\$25)     |
| GMO   | \$6   | \$10       | \$26    | \$174      |
| GRDA  | \$3   | \$6        | \$11    | \$82       |
| KCPL  | \$22  | \$43       | \$89    | \$642      |
| LES   | \$4   | \$7        | \$16    | \$115      |
| MIDW  | \$1   | \$4        | \$13    | \$76       |
| MKEC  | (\$1) | (\$2)      | \$17    | \$60       |
| NPPD  | \$9   | \$17       | \$13    | \$158      |
| OGE   | \$45  | \$100      | \$198   | \$1,428    |
| OPPD  | \$2   | \$3        | \$1     | \$24       |
| SEPC  | \$4   | \$5        | \$11    | \$83       |
| SPS   | \$125 | \$287      | \$445   | \$3,537    |
| UMZ   | \$7   | \$20       | \$41    | \$281      |
| WFEC  | (\$4) | \$17       | \$28    | \$159      |
| WR    | \$41  | \$65       | \$131   | \$996      |
| Total | \$308 | \$658      | \$1,193 | \$8,974    |

#### Figure 7.11 APC Savings Results

As shown, the 40-year present value of APC savings for this RCAR II was estimated to be \$8.97 billion. This represents a large increase compared to results from the RCAR I study. The observed increase ( $\sim 2.5x$ ) in savings in RCAR II is driven by a combination of factors as described below:

- Larger Highway/Byway Portfolio Both RCAR studies included transmission projects approved to be built under SPP's Highway/Byway cost allocation methodology using a baseline of June 2010. However, RCAR II includes a larger portfolio of transmission projects, as additional projects have been approved since the RCAR I study was completed. The larger portfolio of transmission projects provide higher congestion relief and increased access to lower-cost resources in the SPP footprint.
- Larger SPP Footprint RCAR II considers a larger SPP footprint following the addition of Integrated Systems' Upper Missouri Zone (UMZ). The addition of UMZ increases total load obligations within SPP by 9–15% and allows unobstructed transfers between the UMZ and the rest of SPP system. The expanded SPP footprint allows for the Highway/Byway projects to provide larger APC savings, with UMZ accounting for \$281 million of the \$8.97 billion SPP-wide total benefits estimated over the 40-year study horizon.
- *Significantly Higher Renewable Resources* RCAR II includes 19–24 GW of installed renewable capacity (wind and solar) in the market simulations, which is substantially higher compared to the 8 GW assumed in the RCAR I study. Further, a significant portion (more than 25%) of the modeled renewable resources is contingent on the RCAR II portfolio to be deliverable to SPP load centers. With more renewables, Highway/Byway projects provide larger APC savings, as they relieve constraints on renewable resources and allow more renewable energy to be delivered to the SPP system with lower curtailments. Highway/Byway projects also provide additional savings (partially captured in APC savings) by facilitating more efficient dispatch of flexible units in response to variable output from renewable resources.
- *Higher load* Load projections in RCAR II are higher than in RCAR I, partly due to the two-year shift in forecast horizon and partly due to increased expectations of future demand. Excluding the UMZ, load inputs for the SPP region were about 2–8% higher in RCAR II than in RCAR I. Higher loads in the system typically exacerbate congestion, especially in the constrained base cases, and contribute to higher APC savings provided by the Highway/Byway projects.
- *Higher Fuel Prices* Due to the change in forecasting approach, RCAR II includes approx. 15–30% higher natural gas and coal prices assumptions compared to RCAR I assumptions.. With higher fuel prices, production costs and congestion in the system tend to increase, so transmission projects typically provide larger economic benefits. (This is consistent with the High Gas Price sensitivity performed in RCAR I, which showed that increasing gas prices by 27.5% would result in 18% higher APC savings.)

Appendix 3 provides additional detail on fundamental input assumptions in RCAR II.

# 7.6.2 Avoided or Delayed Reliability Projects

Potential reliability needs were reviewed to determine if economic and policy upgrades defer or replace any reliability upgrades. Accordingly, avoided or delayed reliability project benefit represents the costs associated with these additional reliability upgrades that would otherwise have to be pursued.

2020 and 2025 powerflow models are utilized with and without economic upgrades to estimate the avoided or delayed reliability projects benefit. Figure 7.12 lists the economic upgrades excluded to identify: (a) thermal reliability violations arising and (b) the reliability projects that would be needed to address the identified reliability violations.

Figure 7.12 List of Economic Upgrades in the RCAR 2 Highway/Byway Portfolio

| PID   | Facilities Description  |
|-------|---|
| 936   | Northwest Texarkana - Valliant 345KV Ckt 1  |
| 937   | Tulsa Power Station 138 kV  |
| 938   | Sibley - Mullin Creek 345 kV  |
| 938   | Nebraska City - Mullin Creek 345 kV (GMO)   |
| 939   | Nebraska City - Mullin Creek 345 kV (OPPD)  |
| 940   | Hitchland Interchange - Woodward District EHV 345 kV CKT 1&2 (SPS)  |
| 941   | Hitchland Interchange - WOODWARD DISTRICT EHV 345KV CKT 1&2 (OGE)   |
| 942   | Thistle - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 1&2 (OGE)   |
| 943   | Thistle - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 1&2 (PW)  |
| 0.45  | Ironwood - Clark Co. 345 kV Ckt 1&2; Clark Co 345 kV - Thistle 345 kV ckt 1&2; Thistle 345/138 kV Transformer; Flat Ridge - Thistle 138 kV; Ironwood 345 kV Substation; |
| 945   | Ironwood - Spearville 345 kV Ckt 1&2  |
| 946   | Thistle - Wichita 345 kV ckt 1&2 (PW); Wichita 345 kV Terminal Upgrades   |
|       | Iatan 345 kV Voltage Conversion; Iatan - Stranger Creek 345 kV Ckt 1 Voltage  |
| 30850 | Conversion (GMO) (WR)   |

Figure 7.13 below shows the initial list of avoided or delayed reliability projects that would be needed to address the identified reliability violations. A standardized ITP cost template was used to estimate the total costs of the avoided or delayed projects. The benefits are assumed to be equal to the 40-year present value of associated ATRRs of avoided or delayed reliability projects for 2015–2054. They are allocated to zones based on ratios that would have been applied for reliability project costs under the Highway/Byway methodology.

|  |               | 40-yr PV<br>ATRRs | Project In       | Project Out       |                 |
|--|---------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Project Name                           | Zone          | (2016 \$m)        | (% Load)         | (% Load)          | % Delta         |
| Carnegie - Hobart Junction 138 kV Line | AEP           | \$25              | 93.9%            | 101.0%            | 7.2%            |
| Potter - Harrington 230 kV Line        | SPS           | \$10              | 83.5%            | 105.6%            | 22.0%           |
| Wheeler - Howard 115 kV Line           | SPS           | \$6               | 89.8%            | 119.1%            | 29.3%           |
| Etter Moore 115 kV Line                | <b>SPS</b>    | <del>\$8</del>    | <del>98.6%</del> | <del>104.7%</del> | <del>6.1%</del> |
| Waterford Coyote Charm 115 kV Line     | <b>UMZ</b>    | <del>\$6</del>    | <del>99.9%</del> | <del>101.0%</del> | <del>1.0%</del> |
| Erskine Indiana 115 kV Line            | <b>SPS</b>    | <del>\$3</del>    | <del>98.6%</del> | <del>100.7%</del> | 2.1%            |
| North St. Salina 115 kV Line           | <del>WR</del> | <del>\$2</del>    | <del>99.8%</del> | <del>100.5%</del> | 0.8%            |

Figure 7.13 Avoided or Delayed Reliability Projects

A 98% maximum loading threshold was applied to determine which projects are included in the final benefit calculations. Accordingly, if a project mitigated a potential overload but the loading remained above 98% of the facility rating, the relief was determined to be insignificant to conclude that a reliability project would be avoided. Based on these criteria, only three projects (highlighted at the top of Figure 7.13) were included in benefit calculations. At the regional level, the 40-year present value of benefits for avoided reliability projects totals \$42.1 million in 2016 dollars. Figure 7.14 below shows the zonal allocations of these benefits.



Figure 7.14 Benefits of Avoided or Delayed Reliability Projects

## 7.6.3 Capacity Savings due to Reduced On-Peak Transmission Losses

Transmission projects often reduce losses during peak load conditions, which lower costs associated with additional generation capacity needed to meet capacity requirements. Reduced capacity expansion costs, due to lower transmission losses on peak, captures the value of unnecessary system-wide generation capacity.

Capacity cost savings are calculated based on on-peak losses estimated in the 2020 and 2025 powerflow models. Loss reductions are then multiplied by 112%, based on the reserve margin requirement, to estimate the reduction in installed capacity requirements.

The value of capacity savings is calculated by applying a net cost of new entry (CONE) of \$68.0/kW-year in 2016 dollars. The net CONE value is the difference between an estimated gross CONE value and the expected operating margins (energy market revenues net of variable operating costs, also referred to as "net market revenues" and non-spinning reserve revenue) for an advanced technology combustion turbine (per EIA's Annual Energy Outlook data).

The average of the net CONE estimates for 2011-2015 was used for this study. A gross CONE value of \$86.3/kW-yr (2016\$) was obtained by levelizing the capital and fixed operating costs of a new advanced combustion turbine as reported in EIA's Annual Energy Outlook 2013.

Average net market revenues of \$18.3/kW-yr were estimated based on the historical data for energy margins and non-spinning reserve revenues.

As shown in Figure 7.15, SPP-wide, on-peak transmission losses are estimated to decrease by about 362 MW in 2020 and 547 MW in 2025 as a result of the Highway/Byway projects. This figure also summarizes the capacity savings by SPP pricing zones. The 40-year present value of capacity savings is \$743 million.

| Zone  | Base  | Change | 2020<br>Diff. | Loss<br>Reductio | Capacity<br>Savings | Base  | Change | 2025<br>Diff. | Loss<br>Reductio | Capacity<br>Savings | 40-yr PV<br>2015-54 |
|-------|-------|--------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|-------|--------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|       | (MW)  | (MW)   | (MW)          | (MW)             | (\$m)               | (MW)  | (MW)   | (MW)          | (MW)             | (\$m)               | (2016 \$m)          |
| AEP   | 280   | 260    | (21)          | 21               | \$2                 | 363   | 303    | (60)          | 60               | \$6                 | \$87                |
| CUS   | 10    | 10     | 0             | (0)              | (\$0)               | 13    | 13     | 0             | (0)              | (\$0)               | (\$0)               |
| EDE   | 30    | 30     | 0             | (0)              | (\$0)               | 32    | 32     | 0             | 0                | \$0                 | \$0                 |
| GMO   | 27    | 25     | (2)           | 2                | \$0                 | 29    | 27     | (2)           | 2                | \$0                 | \$3                 |
| GRDA  | 24    | 23     | (0)           | 0                | \$0                 | 26    | 26     | (0)           | 0                | \$0                 | \$1                 |
| KCPL  | 57    | 53     | (4)           | 4                | \$0                 | 52    | 48     | (5)           | 5                | \$0                 | \$6                 |
| LES   | 10    | 10     | (1)           | 1                | \$0                 | 12    | 11     | (1)           | 1                | \$0                 | \$1                 |
| MIDW  | 11    | 9      | (2)           | 2                | \$0                 | 19    | 12     | (7)           | 7                | \$1                 | \$11                |
| MKEC  | 21    | 15     | (6)           | 6                | \$0                 | 29    | 17     | (12)          | 12               | \$1                 | \$17                |
| NPPD  | 152   | 117    | (35)          | 35               | \$3                 | 164   | 123    | (41)          | 41               | \$4                 | \$53                |
| OGE   | 185   | 153    | (32)          | 32               | \$3                 | 265   | 218    | (48)          | 48               | \$5                 | \$65                |
| OPPD  | 36    | 34     | (2)           | 2                | \$0                 | 38    | 36     | (2)           | 2                | \$0                 | \$3                 |
| SEPC  | 16    | 14     | (3)           | 3                | \$0                 | 24    | 16     | (8)           | 8                | \$1                 | \$12                |
| SPS   | 394   | 216    | (178)         | 178              | \$15                | 642   | 378    | (264)         | 264              | \$25                | \$357               |
| UMZ   | 275   | 230    | (45)          | 45               | \$4                 | 276   | 236    | (39)          | 39               | \$4                 | \$47                |
| WFEC  | 86    | 62     | (25)          | 25               | \$2                 | 125   | 71     | (54)          | 54               | \$5                 | \$77                |
| WR    | 142   | 134    | (9)           | 9                | \$1                 | 152   | 147    | (5)           | 5                | \$0                 | \$5                 |
| Total | 1,754 | 1,392  | (362)         | 362              | \$30                | 2,260 | 1,714  | (547)         | 547              | \$52                | \$743               |

Figure 7.15 Capacity Savings due to Reduced On-Peak Losses (in 2016\$)

## 7.6.4 Mitigation of Transmission Outage Costs

The standard production cost simulations used to estimate APC savings do not account for transmission outages, and thereby ignore the added congestion-relief and production cost benefits of new transmission facilities during planned and unplanned outages of existing facilities.

To estimate incremental savings associated with mitigation of transmission outage costs, outage cases were analyzed in PROMOD for the 2025 study year. Cases were developed based on 12 months of historical SPP transmission data.

Because of the high volume of historical transmission outage data (approximately 7,000 outage events) and based on the expectation that many outages would not lead to significant increases in congestion, only a subset of outage events was modeled. The events selected were those expected to create significant congestion and which met at least one of the following conditions:

• Involved facilities with a nominal voltage over 230 kV and lasted 5 days or longer

- Involved facilities with a nominal voltage over 100 kV, lasted 4 hours or longer, and had a significant impact on a defined contingency<sup>57</sup>
- Involved facilities with a nominal voltage over 100 kV, lasted 4 hours or longer, and had a significant impact on a binding constraint in the Base Case PROMOD runs<sup>58</sup>

After developing and implementing the outage set in the economic model, new constraints based on these outages are needed to properly capture the additional APC savings due to transmission outages. Additional constraints are identified through a constraint assessment.

PROMOD simulations are then performed to calculate APC savings for the primary base case with outages and the change case with outages. The incremental increase in APC savings benefit with outages above the APC savings benefit with no outages is the benefit from the Mitigation of Transmission Outage Costs. SPP-wide benefits are then allocated to SPP pricing zones based on load ratio share.

In RCAR I, 1,076 outage events were modeled, capturing 15.5% of the 6,951 historical outage events in the 12-month period and 48.4% of the historical outage hours. Comparing outage results for the base and change cases produced annual savings 11.3% higher than APC savings estimated with simulations that did not consider transmission outages.

In RCAR II, 11.3% of APC benefit was utilized, consistent with the RCAR I and 2015 ITP10 studies.<sup>59</sup> Based on the APC savings benefit estimated in RCAR II, this translated to a 40-year present value benefit of \$1.0 billion, allocated to zones as shown in Figure 7.16.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> An outage has a significant impact on a defined contingency if one of the elements in the contingency has a LODF over 50% with respect to the outage of the facility, and the voltage of the facility is higher than or equal to the voltage of contingency element.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> An outage has a significant impact on a binding constraint if a monitored element in the constraint has a LODF over 35% and below 100% with respect to the outage of the facility, and the voltage of the facility is higher than or equal to the voltage of the monitored element. The 100% limit for LODF effectively removes the outage of monitored facilities, or facilities in series with monitored facilities, that do not increase flow on other binding monitored facilities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> See RARTF Report at page 16 for the Principle of Consistency; <u>http://www.spp.org/documents/16210/final%20rartf%20report%20011012.pdf</u>



Figure 7.16 Benefits of Mitigation of Transmission Outage Costs

## 7.6.5 Assumed Benefits of Mandated Reliability Projects

This metric monetizes reliability benefits of mandated reliability projects. As recommended in the September 2012 MTF report and reaffirmed by the ESWG in 2014, the 40-year PV of regional benefits are assumed to be equal to 40-year PV of ATRRs for the reliability projects. The 40-year PV of ATRRs for reliability projects totaled approx. \$5.8 billion in 2016 dollars.

The ESWG<sup>60</sup> and Board<sup>61</sup> approved the allocation of region-wide benefits based on a hybrid approach to reflect different characteristics of higher and lower voltage reliability upgrades:

- **300 kV or above**: 1/3 based on System Reconfiguration and 2/3 based on Load Ratio Share,
- Between 100 kV and 300 kV: 2/3 based on System Reconfiguration and 1/3 based on Load Ratio Share, and
- Below 100 kV: 100% based on System Reconfiguration

The system reconfiguration approach utilizes powerflow models to measure incremental flows shifted onto the existing system during outage of the proposed reliability upgrade. This is used as a proxy for how each upgrade's reduction of flows on the zones' existing transmission facilities. Results from production cost simulations are used to determine hourly flow direction on the upgrades and then applied as weighting factors for powerflow results.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> <u>http://www.spp.org/spp-documents-filings/?id=20236</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> http://www.spp.org/spp-documents-filings/?id=18449

Figure 7.17 summarizes zonal allocations of the Assumed Benefit of Mandated Reliability Projects and illustrates the breakdown by voltage level, System Reconfiguration component, and Load Ratio Share component.

|                     |            | 1           |              |              | 1           | ,            | Ţ.           |                       |                       |
|---------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                     | < 100 kV   | 1           | 00–300 k     | V            |             | > 300 kV     |              | All NTC               | Projects              |
| SPP-wide<br>Benefit | e \$651    |             | \$2,929      |              |             | \$2,178      |              | \$5,                  | 759                   |
| Zone                | 100%<br>SR | 66.7%<br>SR | 33.3%<br>LRS | Wtd.<br>Avg. | 33.3%<br>SR | 66.7%<br>LRS | Wtd.<br>Avg. | Overall<br>Allocation | Benefit<br>(2016 \$m) |
| AEP                 | 37.9%      | 10.5%       | 20.4%        | 13.8%        | 2.4%        | 20.4%        | 14.4%        | 16.8%                 | \$965                 |
| CUS                 | 1.3%       | 0.3%        | 1.4%         | 0.7%         | 0.5%        | 1.4%         | 1.1%         | 0.9%                  | \$53                  |
| EDE                 | 1.5%       | 0.4%        | 2.3%         | 1.0%         | 1.2%        | 2.3%         | 2.0%         | 1.4%                  | \$83                  |
| GMO                 | 4.3%       | 1.4%        | 3.8%         | 2.2%         | 4.6%        | 3.8%         | 4.0%         | 3.1%                  | \$180                 |
| GRDA                | 2.1%       | 0.4%        | 1.9%         | 0.9%         | 0.4%        | 1.9%         | 1.4%         | 1.2%                  | \$70                  |
| KCPL                | 4.0%       | 2.8%        | 7.5%         | 4.4%         | 6.4%        | 7.5%         | 7.1%         | 5.4%                  | \$308                 |
| LES                 | 0.0%       | 0.6%        | 1.9%         | 1.0%         | 1.1%        | 1.9%         | 1.6%         | 1.1%                  | \$64                  |
| MIDW                | 0.0%       | 3.0%        | 0.8%         | 2.3%         | 2.1%        | 0.8%         | 1.2%         | 1.6%                  | \$93                  |
| MKEC                | 0.1%       | 4.8%        | 1.3%         | 3.6%         | 6.3%        | 1.3%         | 3.0%         | 3.0%                  | \$171                 |
| NPPD                | 1.7%       | 4.5%        | 5.7%         | 4.9%         | 5.3%        | 5.7%         | 5.6%         | 4.8%                  | \$275                 |
| OGE                 | 10.3%      | 10.7%       | 12.9%        | 11.5%        | 6.2%        | 12.9%        | 10.7%        | 11.0%                 | \$635                 |
| OPPD                | 1.4%       | 1.0%        | 4.8%         | 2.3%         | 0.5%        | 4.8%         | 3.4%         | 2.6%                  | \$150                 |
| SEPC                | 1.1%       | 4.0%        | 0.9%         | 3.0%         | 7.1%        | 0.9%         | 3.0%         | 2.8%                  | \$159                 |
| SPS                 | 11.0%      | 27.1%       | 11.3%        | 21.8%        | 20.4%       | 11.3%        | 14.4%        | 17.8%                 | \$1,024               |
| UMZ                 | 0.1%       | 7.3%        | 9.5%         | 8.0%         | 30.6%       | 9.5%         | 16.5%        | 10.3%                 | \$595                 |
| WFEC                | 6.6%       | 4.2%        | 3.3%         | 3.9%         | 2.3%        | 3.3%         | 3.0%         | 3.9%                  | \$222                 |
| WR                  | 16.8%      | 17.0%       | 10.3%        | 14.8%        | 2.6%        | 10.3%        | 7.7%         | 12.3%                 | \$710                 |
| Total               | 100.0%     | 100.0%      | 100.0%       | 100.0%       | 100.0%      | 100.0%       | 100.0%       | 100.0%                | \$5,759               |

Figure 7.17 Assumed Benefit of Mandated Reliability Projects

# 7.6.6 Benefits of Meeting Public Policy Goals

This metric represents the economic benefits provided by the transmission upgrades for facilitating public policy goals. For the purpose of this RCAR, it is limited to benefits of meeting public policy goals related to renewable energy. System-wide benefits are assumed to be equal to the cost of policy projects.

Since no policy projects were identified in RCAR II, associated benefits are estimated to be zero.

## 7.6.7 Increased Wheeling Through and Out Revenues

Increasing available transfer capacity (ATC) with neighboring regions improves import and export opportunities for the SPP footprint. Increased inter-regional transmission capacity that increases through- and out-transactions will also increase SPP wheeling revenues.

While the benefit of increased exports is captured in APC savings (which values exports at the weighted average generation LMP of the exporting zone), APC savings do not capture increases in wheeling out or wheeling through revenues associated with increased transfer capability.

Collected wheeling revenues are not counted in either the exporting or importing region's APC. Increased wheeling revenues are a benefit as they offset part of transmission projects' revenue requirements. Currently, SPP collects wheeling revenues through Schedules 7 and 11 for firm through and out transactions.

To evaluate increased wheeling revenues based on long-term firm TSRs, a First Contingency Incremental Transfer Capacity (FCITC) analysis is conducted to determine the change in ATC for exports. Increases in ATC due to the transmission upgrades are used to project future long-term transmission service revenues.

Transmission service revenues due to transmission expansion were estimated to be \$19 million in 2020 and \$51 million in 2025. The 40-year PV of benefits totaled \$641 million for this benefit metric. The zonal allocation of this regional benefits is shown in Figure 7.18, and are based on tariff language governing Schedules 7 and 11 revenue allocation.

|       |       |       | 40-yr PV   |
|-------|-------|-------|------------|
| Zone  | 2020  | 2025  | 2015-54    |
|       | (\$m) | (\$m) | (2016 \$m) |
| AEP   | \$4   | \$11  | \$133      |
| CUS   | \$0   | \$0   | \$5        |
| EDE   | \$0   | \$1   | \$12       |
| GMO   | \$1   | \$1   | \$19       |
| GRDA  | \$0   | \$1   | \$13       |
| KCPL  | \$1   | \$3   | \$37       |
| LES   | \$0   | \$1   | \$8        |
| MIDW  | \$0   | \$0   | \$5        |
| MKEC  | \$0   | \$1   | \$14       |
| NPPD  | \$1   | \$3   | \$38       |
| OGE   | \$2   | \$5   | \$66       |
| OPPD  | \$1   | \$2   | \$23       |
| SEPC  | \$0   | \$1   | \$8        |
| SPS   | \$3   | \$7   | \$90       |
| UMZ   | \$2   | \$4   | \$55       |
| WFEC  | \$1   | \$2   | \$20       |
| WR    | \$3   | \$7   | \$94       |
| Total | \$19  | \$51  | \$641      |

Figure 7.18 Benefits of Increased Wheeling Through and Out Revenues

## 7.6.8 Marginal Energy Losses Benefits

Standard production cost simulations used to estimate APC do not reflect that transmission expansions may reduce the MWh quantity of transmission losses. In production cost simulations used to estimate APC savings, load inputs are grossed up for average transmission losses to make run-time more manageable. Accordingly, the MWh quantity of losses is fixed and does not

change with transmission additions. Therefore, simulations do not capture potential savings from reduced MWh quantity of losses that may be realized with the Highway/Byway upgrades.

APC savings due to such energy loss reductions can be estimated by post-processing the Marginal Loss Component (MLC) of the LMPs in PROMOD simulation results. Applying the methodology approved by ESWG and Board, which accounts for losses on generation and market imports, the 40-year PV of SPP-wide benefits were estimated to be \$427 million, as shown in Figure 7.19 below.



Figure 7.19 Marginal Energy Losses Benefits

## **SECTION 8: RECOMMENDATION ON REMEDIES**

## 8.1 **Overview of RARTF Report on Remedies**

The RARTF Report recommended that if the RCAR analysis shows that a zone is below the 0.8 B/C threshold described in Section 4.1 of the RARTF Report then "SPP staff should evaluate, and recommend possible mitigation remedies for the zone." The RCAR I Lessons Learned Report re-affirmed this, recommending, "SPP staff should evaluate remedies for zones below the threshold in the NTC –only review for RCAR II."

Figure 7.1 of the RCAR II Report shows that only City Utilities of Springfield (CUS) is below the 0.8 threshold for projects that have been approved for construction since June 19, 2010.

Figure 5 of the RARTF Report provided a list of potential remedies that SPP should consider for zones that are below the 0.8 B/C threshold.

# 8.2 RCAR Report on Remedies

RCAR I Lessons Learned Report stated that "If RCAR II does not show that adequate remedies exist, SPP staff, Deficient zones, and SPP Stakeholders can begin the process of analyzing additional potential remedies for any zone below the threshold."

SPP staff has discussed potential remedies with CUS. The first potential remedy RARTF suggested was to accelerate an already approved project. Since CUS has not had any Highway/Byway projects approved, this remedy was not feasible. Given that, CUS agreed to pursue the second suggested remedy, focused on the issuance of NTCs for selected new upgrades.

SPP staff and the RARTF recommend the RCAR II Report be finalized in July 2016 and that CUS pursue projects in upcoming planning processes that will provide benefits to the Springfield zone. SPP staff will support and assist CUS' participation in the upcoming planning processes.

CUS has agreed to introduce project proposals in the upcoming 2017 ITP10<sup>62</sup> scheduled to conclude in January 2017, a seams study with AECI<sup>63</sup> scheduled to complete in late 2016 and a seams study with MISO scheduled to begin in 2016. If these studies do not result in projects that provide benefits for the Springfield zone, then SPP will work with the RARTF and recommend through the stakeholder process that the SPP Board initiate a High Priority Study to look for system needs and solutions in the Springfield zone.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> The ITP10 Needs Assessment published on June 2, 2016 showed needs in the CUS zone.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> The AECI-SPP seams study current scope includes projects can be seen in the Seams Steering Committee Meeting Minutes from June 6, 2016 at; <u>https://www.spp.org/spp-documents-filings/?id=20425</u>

In the event that no remedy is found for CUS in the planning processes described above, SPP will evaluate the other potential remedies described in the RARTF Report and make a recommendation to the RARTF.

## SECTION 9: GUIDANCE FOR FUTURE RCAR ASSESSMENTS

## 9.1 Overview of RCAR Lessons Learned

In Section 7.1 of their Report, the RARTF made four recommendations in addition to their recommendations of how to conduct the RCAR. Recommendation four stated:

[T]he RARTF found the process of developing the recommended methodology under which the Regional Cost Allocation Review will be performed to be a very informative and collaborative process. As a result, the RARTF recommends that the task force be reconvened before subsequent Regional Cost Allocation Reviews are performed. This will enable the SPP stakeholders to review lessons learned from prior Regional Cost Allocation Reviews and to suggest improvements to the methodology recommended in this report.

In accordance with the fourth additional recommendation contained in Section 7.1 of the RARTF Report, it is recommended that the RARTF "be reconvened before subsequent Regional Cost Allocation Reviews are performed."

The final recommendation is for the RARTF to begin a lessons-learned process, similar to that used after RCAR I, and to finalize suggested improvements to the RCAR process by the January 2017 stakeholder meeting cycle. This will allow improvements to be incorporated into the next RCAR process.

APPENDIX

# Appendix 1 – Stakeholder Comment and Resolutions for RCAR II Draft Results and <u>Report</u>

Stakeholder comments and suggestions have been posted at <u>https://www.spp.org/spp-documents-filings/?id=20184</u>

#### Appendix 2 – Analysis of Zones Below the 0.8 B/C Ratio Threshold

This appendix briefly describes the highlights of RCAR II results for City Utilities of Springfield (CUS). A short discussion of transmission benefits, costs, and a comparison to results from RCAR-I follows.

#### **Share of Transmission Costs**

In RCAR-II, CUS's share of the 40-year transmission revenue requirement was estimated to be \$76 million. About 60% of these costs were driven by reliability projects and the rest by economic projects. Additionally, CUS was estimated to benefit from point-to-point revenue offsets as a result of the RCAR-II portfolio of projects. These revenues, which offset CUS's share of transmission costs, were estimated to be equal to approximately \$5 million over a 40-year period. The net total cost for CUS was thus estimated to be \$71 million as shown in Figure A2.1.

|  | (2016 \$m) |
|--|------------|
| Present Value of 40-yr ATRRs                     |            |
| Reliability Projects                             | \$46       |
| Economic Projects                                | \$31       |
| Offset from PtP and MISO Revenues                | -\$5       |
| Total Costs                                      | \$71       |
| Present Value of 40-yr Benefits                  |            |
| Adjusted Production Cost Savings                 | -\$33      |
| Capacity Savings from Reduced On-Peak Losses     | \$0        |
| Avoided or Delayed Reliability Projects          | \$0        |
| Assumed Benefit of Mandated Reliability Projects | \$53       |
| Increased Wheeling Through and Out Revenues      | \$5        |
| Mitigation of Transmission Outage Costs          | \$14       |
| Marginal Energy Losses Benefits                  | \$2        |
| Benefit from Meeting Public Policy Goals         | \$0        |
| Total Benefits                                   | \$42       |
| Benefit-to-Cost Ratio                            | 0.59       |
| Gap to Reach a B/C Ratio of 0.8                  | \$15       |

Figure A2.1: City Utilities of Springfield's PV of 40-yr Benefits and Costs (2015-54)

## **Estimated Benefits**

The RCAR-II evaluation of NTC projects resulted in an estimated B/C ratio for CUS of 0.59. As shown in Figure A2.1 this low B/C ratio is primarily driven by the 40-year APC dis-benefits of \$33 million.

It should be noted that in RCAR II, the APC savings metric has been modified to reflect a hybrid approach. This new approach was approved by the ESWG in 2015 and is designed to mitigate potentially unreasonable APC savings that may result from trapped renewable generation in several SPP zones.

RCAR II assessments indicate that CUS is not significantly impacted by trapped generation. However, its APC benefits are slightly affected by the new hybrid methodology, resulting in slightly higher APC dis-benefits.

The RCAR II assessment indicates that CUS would experience positive benefits from RCAR-II projects based on other benefit metrics analyzed in the study. Benefit such as those from mandated reliability projects, transmission outage costs savings, increased wheeling revenues, and savings from reduced marginal energy losses all indicate positive benefits to CUS from RCAR-II projects.

Figure A2.1 illustrates the 40-year benefits to CUS from each of these benefit metrics. The 40-year present value of total benefits to CUS (inclusive of the aforementioned APC dis-benefit) was estimated to be equal to \$42 million. See details in Figure A2.1

## Appendix 3 – RCAR II PROMOD Assumptions

This appendix summarizes key modeling assumptions in PROMOD market simulations that are used to estimate adjusted production cost (APC) savings, mitigation of transmission outage costs, and marginal energy losses benefit.

Simulations of the SPP system and most of the Eastern Interconnect were undertaken for 2020, 2025, and 2035. As described in the report, three cases were developed for each of the study years consistent with the approved methodology:

- 1. Change Case with the Highway/Byway portfolio
- 2. Primary Base Case without the Highway/Byway portfolio
- 3. Alternate Base Case without the Highway/Byway projects and without the renewable energy resources identified to be contingent upon Highway/Byway upgrades.

All inputs are the same across the three cases except for: Highway/Byway projects, renewables identified to be contingent on Highway/Byway portfolio, and the generic CTs added to the base cases to address load serving challenges.

## 1. Load Forecast

Load projections were modeled consistent with assumptions developed for the 2017 ITP10 study, obtained through a survey of the members. Accordingly, the SPP's annual load is assumed to be 287 TWh in 2020, 300 TWh in 2025, and 338 TWh in 2035. The system-wide coincident peak load is assumed to be 55 GW in 2020, 57 GW in 2025, and 64 GW in 2035.

Both peak and energy levels increase at an annual average growth rate of 0.9%–1.2% through the study horizon.



## Figure A3.1 Load Projections for SPP Footprint

## 2. <u>Generation</u>

Generation resources included under the change case models are based on assumptions developed for the 2017 ITP10 study. As shown below, significant capacity is added from gasfired combined cycle and combustion turbine units as well as renewable resources (wind and solar). The generation portfolio also reflects anticipated retirements of older coal, gas, oil, and nuclear plants.

|          |            | Additions<br>and |             | Additions<br>and |             | Additions<br>and |             |
|----------|------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
|          | Existing   | Retirements      | Online      | Retirements      | Online      | Retirements      | Online      |
|          | Capacity   | between          | Capacity in | between          | Capacity in | between          | Capacity in |
|          | as of 2016 | 2016-2020        | 2020        | 2021-2025        | 2025        | 2026-2035        | 2035        |
| ST Coal  | 23,469     | (821)            | 22,648      | (692)            | 21,956      | (1,143)          | 20,813      |
| ST Gas   | 10,738     | 86               | 10,824      | (774)            | 10,049      | (3,434)          | 6,615       |
| CC Gas   | 9,379      | 5,167            | 14,546      | 2,200            | 16,746      | 9,137            | 25,883      |
| CT Gas   | 9,772      | 1,059            | 10,831      | 1,975            | 12,806      | 4,498            | 17,304      |
| IC Gas   | 252        | 240              | 493         | 0                | 493         | (32)             | 460         |
| Nuclear  | 2,432      | 5                | 2,437       | 0                | 2,437       | (479)            | 1,959       |
| Hydro/PS | 3,277      | 0                | 3,277       | 0                | 3,277       | 0                | 3,277       |
| Wind     | 12,909     | 3,696            | 16,605      | 420              | 17,025      | 712              | 17,738      |
| Solar    | 50         | 1,023            | 1,073       | 1,605            | 2,678       | 2,345            | 5,023       |
| Oil      | 1,654      | 0                | 1,654       | (25)             | 1,629       | (276)            | 1,353       |
| Other    | 109        | 9                | 118         | 3                | 120         | (15)             | 106         |
| Total    | 74,041     | 10,466           | 84,507      | 4,711            | 89,218      | 11,313           | 100,531     |

## Figure A3.2 Generation Assumptions in SPP Footprint (Change Case)

## **Fuel Prices**

The Henry Hub gas prices assumed in PROMOD start at \$6.03/MMBtu in 2020 and increase to \$7.26/MMBtu in 2025 and \$11.57/MMBtu in 2035 (in nominal \$). The gas prices at the SPP Central NG Hub are assumed to be about 23–35 cents higher compared to Henry Hub due to basis differential.

Coal prices are also assumed to grow over time, starting at \$2.48/MMBtu in 2020, growing to \$3.06/MMBtu in 2025 and \$4.30/MMBtu in 2035 (in nominal \$).



# **Emissions Prices**

Allowance prices for NOx emissions were assumed to be \$57/ton in 2020, increasing to \$64/ton in 2025, and \$82/ton in 2035 (in nominal \$). These prices correspond to the EPA's Cross-State Air Pollution Rule (CSAPR), which replaces the EPA's 2005 Clean Air Interstate Rule (CAIR). No other emission prices are assumed in the model.

|                                 |      | <b>I</b> | (+/ •• •) |
|---------------------------------|------|----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2020 | 2025     | 2035      |
| CAIR Annual and<br>Seasonal NOx | \$57 | \$64     | \$82      |
| <b>CSAPR</b> Annual NOx         | \$57 | \$64     | \$82      |
| CSAPR Seasonal NOx              | \$0  | \$0      | \$0       |
| CSAPR 1 SO2                     | \$0  | \$0      | \$0       |
| CSAPR 2 SO2                     | \$0  | \$0      | \$0       |
| National CO2                    | \$0  | \$0      | \$0       |
| RGGI CO2                        | \$0  | \$0      | \$0       |
| Mercury (Hg)                    | \$0  | \$0      | \$0       |

Figure A3.4 **PROMOD Emission Price Assumptions (\$/ton)** 

# Appendix 4 - RCAR Project List

The RCAR II project list has been published at <u>https://www.spp.org/documents/39026/appendix%204%20-</u> %2020160531\_rcar2\_project%20list\_summary.pdf

#### **Appendix 5 – Comparison between RCAR I and RCAR II**

This appendix provides a comparison of zonal Benefit/Cost (B/C) ratios and estimated benefits for RCAR I and RCAR II. As noted previously in this report, RCAR II analyses were based on simulations of the Eastern Interconnect and the expanded SPP system for 2020, 2025, and 2035. The expanded SPP system included the Integrated Systems (UMZ), which was integrated into SPP's footprint in October 2015. In comparison, RCAR I analyses simulated system performance of the Eastern Interconnect and the SPP system without the Integrated Systems for years 2018, 2023, and 2033.

It is important to note that fairly significant changes were implemented in the RCAR II models to reflect developments that have occurred over the two years since RCAR I analyses were undertaken. As a result, a direct comparison of results between RCAR I and RCAR II is not a true apple to apples comparison unless controlled for several of these substantial differences in modeling assumptions. Section 7.6.1 of this report highlights the most important of these differing assumptions implemented in RCAR II. As a recap, these differing assumptions implemented in RCAR II. As a recap, these differing assumptions implemented in RCAR II. As a recap, these differing assumptions implemented in RCAR II include: (1) the assessment of a larger highway/byway portfolio, (2) the implementation of the expanded SPP footprint to include the UMZ, (3) the assumption of higher renewable resource penetrations, and (4) the expectation of higher future load and higher fuel prices. Notwithstanding these significant differences, a high-level comparison of B/C ratios of RCAR I and RCAR II illustrate a few key takeaways, which are described below.



#### Figure A5.1 Comparison of Benefit/Cost Ratios

Note:

The UMZ was not part of SPP in RCAR I; therefore, no B/C ratio is shown for this zone for RCAR I in Figure above.

Figure A5.1 above illustrates zonal and SPP-wide B/C ratios for RCAR I and RCAR II. As shown, the SPP-wide B/C ratio increased in RCAR II compared with RCAR I. At the zonal level, B/C ratios were higher in RCAR II for all zones except for two: CUS and NPPD. This indicates that the larger project portfolio and expanded footprint of SPP, along with other differences and refinements in modeling assumptions in RCAR II are estimated to provide significantly greater benefits relative to their cost shares for most zones (also note that the increase in B/C ratios are quite significant for most zones, and for SPP system-wide).

Further, increased zonal B/C ratios in RCAR II compared with RCAR I indicate that five of the six zones with previously lower than 0.8 threshold B/C ratios, are now above that cut-off (zones with lower than 0.8 B/C ratios are indicated with red dots in Figure A5.1). As shown, except for CUS, all zones were estimated to have a greater than 0.8 B/C ratio in RCAR II. More importantly, only three zones were estimated to have lower than 1.0 B/C ratio in RCAR II. See Figure A5.2 below for the three zones estimated to have lower than 1.0 B/C ratio and their estimated dollar gap to reach a 1.0 B/C. In comparison, majority of the zones, i.e., 11 of 16 zones analyzed in RCAR I had lower than 1.0 B/C ratios, and six of these 11 zones had lower than 0.8 B/C ratios.

Figure A5.2 Zones with Lower than 1.0 B/C Ratio for RCAR II with Estimated Dollar Gap to 1.0 B/C

|      | Gap to Reach<br>B/C Ratio of 1.0<br>(2016 Smillion)<br>Levelized<br>Total Real |       |  |
|------|--|-------|--|
| CUS  | \$29   | \$1.8 |  |
| EDE  | \$23   | \$1.4 |  |
| OPPD | \$39   | \$2.5 |  |
|      |  |       |  |

Figure A5.2 below shows the estimated SPP-wide benefits by metric for RCAR I and RCAR II portfolios. As noted previously, the differences in estimated benefits are largely driven by the difference in scale and size of the analyzed highway/byway portfolios, expanded system footprint, monetization of two additional metrics, and other changes in fundamental modeling assumptions implemented in RCAR II. These differences are discussed in section 7.6.1 of the report. As shown, APC savings and Assumed Benefits of Mandated Reliability Projects made up over 80% of the total estimated benefits in both RCAR I and RCAR II. The two newly monetized benefit metrics in RCAR II together constituted about 6% of the total estimated benefits. Details on each of these metrics and their benefit contributions in RCAR II analysis are discussed in section 7.0 of this report.

Figure A5.2 Comparison of SPP-Wide Benefits by Metric for RCAR I and II

| Metric   | RCAR I        | RCAR II       |
|--|---------------|---------------|
|  | (2013\$m)     | (2016\$m)     |
| APC Savings  | \$3,020       | \$8,974       |
| Assumed Benefit of Mandated Reliability Projects     | \$2,475       | \$5,759       |
| Mitigation of Transmission Outage Costs              | \$340         | \$1,014       |
| Capacity Savings from Reduced On-Peak Losses         | \$155         | \$743         |
| Increased Wheeling Through and Out Revenues          | Not Monetized | \$641         |
| Marginal Energy Losses Benefits                      | Not Monetized | \$427         |
| Avoided or Delayed Reliability Projects              | \$97          | \$41          |
| Benefit from Meeting Public Policy Goals             | \$296         | \$0           |
| Reduced Cost of Extreme Events                       | Not Monetized | Not Monetized |
| Reduced Loss of Load Probability                     | Not Monetized | Not Monetized |
| Capital Savings from Reduced Minimum Required Margin | Not Monetized | Not Monetized |
| Total Benefits (PV of 40-yr Benefits for 2015-2054)  | \$6,383       | \$17,599      |
| Total Portfolio Cost (PV of 40-yr ATRR)              | \$4,581       | \$7,180       |

Note:

RCAR I benefits are shown in 2013\$ to be consistent with the RCAR I's RARTF Final Report.



#### Southwest Power Pool, Inc.

#### MARKET MONITORING UNIT AND EXTERNAL MARKET ADVISOR Report to SPP Board of Directors/Members Committee April 22, 2008

#### Estimation of Net Trade Benefits from EIS Market

#### **Executive Summary**

The SPP Board of Directors requested estimates of the net trade benefits resulting from the first twelve months of the Energy Imbalance Service Market (EIS) market. Importantly, the Board asked that the estimates be based on actual EIS Market results rather than on simulation models. The study estimated the net trade benefits within the initial 12 months of the market to be \$103 million. This value is about 20% higher than estimated with the 2005 CRA cost-benefit study, which is primarily attributed to higher actual natural gas prices than the price forecast for 2007 in the CRA study.

#### Background

Trade benefits here refer to the amount that the short-term costs of producing electricity within the market footprint were reduced as a result of the regional security-constrained economic dispatch (SCED) implemented for the EIS market.

The EIS market SCED process seeks and carries out economic dispatch based on the prices offered by participating generating resources, issues the associated deployment instructions, and calculates the marginal price of delivery at each location within the market (i.e., the locational imbalance prices or LIPs). The market deployment thus reflects higher-priced resources being dispatched downward from scheduled levels and lower-priced resources being dispatched upward to the extent feasible while maintaining transmission network loadings within secure limits. At each participating resource (and more generally at each market settlement location) the resultant difference between actual MW level and the original scheduled MW level represents Imbalance Energy, which is priced at the LIP.

The study was conducted at a broad empirical level, utilizing data readily obtainable from the EIS market and other data collected on an ongoing basis. The SPP Market Development & Analysis department and Boston Pacific Company, Inc. (BP) conducted the simplified analysis described here to estimate the trade benefits which resulted from the first 12 months of the EIS market (February 2007 through January 2008).

#### The Study Methodology and Results

The empirical study first calculated the difference between actual MW output and scheduled MW output at each resource participating in the EIS market within each dispatch interval to quantify MW impacts of the EIS market. The prices along the offer curves submitted for each resource were then used to estimate the associated impact on the costs of producing electricity. The offer curves are assumed to represent underlying marginal costs of the resources. For each resource, an interpolation of the offer-prices at the scheduled MW level and the actual MW level provides an estimated cost <u>incurred</u> through the EIS market dispatch, and each downward MW imbalance instance represents an estimated <u>avoided</u> cost through the EIS market dispatch. An aggregation of all of these instances for resources dispatched by the EIS market thus provides an estimation of the time span, again referred to here as the EIS market trade benefit. It is important to note that this analysis is valid at an aggregate regional basis, since the benefit is the net of all the resource movements. The basic analysis is pictured below.





In addition to calculating incremental and avoided cost for each hour, the impact of intermittent resources and over/under scheduling to load was calculated and removed. The impact of intermittent resources would have been realized regardless of the EIS Market and was removed for comparability. On an aggregate basis there has been a net over-scheduling to load during the twelve months which would be reflected as a trade benefit if unadjusted. The impact of intermittent resources and over/under scheduling to load was removed at the highest offer price of any resource available to the market at its scheduled output MW; the highest offer price within each BA was thought to be representative of marginal cost.<sup>1</sup>

In addition to the detailed calculation, SPP staff also performed a validation by applying the average change in offer curve based prices to the net change in output of the resources. The net change in MWh settled through the EIS Market was 7,560 GWh. The average estimated cost avoided was \$52/MWh and the average estimated cost incurred was \$38/MWh. Applying the net change of \$14/MWh to the 7,560 GWh yields an estimated regional trade benefit of \$107 million. This is comparable to the detailed calculation results of \$103 million.

#### The CRA Cost-Benefit Study of 2004-2005

During 2004 and 2005, Charles River Associates (CRA) conducted a study of the benefits and costs associated with the SPP EIS market, which involved extensive simulation modeling and related activities. The final report published April 23, 2005 <sup>2</sup> quantified a year 2007 (full year) trade benefits within the EIS market footprint of \$86 million.<sup>3</sup>

The CRA study involved detailed simulation of years 2006, 2010 and 2014, with interpolation applied to estimate results for the intervening years. The net trade benefits quantified within the CRA study reflected the difference in the overall costs to produce electricity from a detailed simulation of the wholesale market with implementation of the EIS market in comparison to a simulation of the wholesale market without implementation of the EIS

<sup>2</sup> A revised CRA report was published July 27, 2005 but which did not impact the computation of overall net trade benefit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The non-market resources were excluded for this purpose, since these resources (self-scheduled and manual status assignments) would not be expected to represent those which would be marginally-dispatched by the BA in absence of the EIS market

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The \$86 million value was derived from Table 3 of Appendix 4-2, representing the total of headings 'Transmission Owners Under SPP Tariff', 'Other Typical Assessment Paying Members' and 'Merchants in SPP' (all totaling \$88 million), less the values estimated for 3 Members subsequently not within the EIS market footprint (\$2 million impact).



market. The ten year trade benefit for the SPP region was \$772 million (\$1.1 billion for the Eastern Interconnect).

#### **Additional Comparative Comments**

The benefit calculated by the SPP empirical study was \$103 million compared to the CRA study of \$86 million. The gas costs increased about 20% over the original CRA study for the year of 2007. As noted in the 2007 State of the Market report, the marginal generation is not always gas generation. This allows a dispatch that can access non-gas generation to capitalize on the gap between increased gas prices and other generation fuel types. The non-firm bilateral transactions (schedules) approximate the pre-EIS Market levels, though the specific transactions were not compared, indicating that the EIS Market is being treated by Market Participants as an alternative, not a replacement, for business transactions.